

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

409

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 409

Clarke, Abial P. -

Clarridge, Sarah J.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Charles Philip B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61,851* ARMY INVALID. Law

Service: *1st 4th Inf*

Disability

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Aug 12 26</i>	<i>March 1891</i>			<i>4 Aug</i>	<i>1900</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *416187A* Home: 6-681

NAME **Clarke, Achilles** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1059,684** ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF 1907~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt 7 Indpt Batty Wis V L Arty**

Disability **1 11**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1929	June 18, 1929			<i>Sept 1, 1929</i>	<i>SEE 2</i>

Remarks: *ck*

copy to 29
alice Clarke
Orting ad.

NAME:

Abial B. Markke

Certificate No.

81.851

Last paid to:

4

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

ACHILLES CLARKE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1059684

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

46

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

11,6720

27 1/10 20

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Clarke Achilles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **14458** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1059684* ARMY INVALID: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pr. 7 Indpt. Btty. Qvis. Vol. L. A.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>5 Jan '03</i>	<i>28 May '03</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1916</i>	<i>June 1, 1917</i>
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec. 1918</i>	<i>11 Dec 1917</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1916</i>	<i>or</i>
<i>Rev. 14</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>16 4 Jan 1913</i>				<i>35 Dec 15, 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Puyallup, Wash.</i>							
Home: <i>JUN 19 1917 1637/2-2808</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Clarke, Addie A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **256559** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles H**

Service **Pt F 3 Mass**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 7, 1928*

Reported **FEB 15 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Achilles Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1059684</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 16 20 <i>32 35 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 103 17</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 166 50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 31 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		ADDIE A CLARKE											
Certificate No.		256559											
Fees		30											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

GROUP 3

Act of May 1, 1920

6-6574

To Dis 7/9/28

3-1081 7/28

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke, Addie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *256559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pri F. 2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>29 June 1886</i>	<i>28 Jan 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>32</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Addie L* (3-P. A. 2.) *82511*

Certificate No. *377.146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Sgt K 1372lls*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>June 3-1893</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2411</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Addie A. Clarke</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				Certificate No. <i>256559</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>2 4 90</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>X</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Addie L. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>377.146</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>3/8 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1 4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarke Adelaide V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *398851* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alvaro B*

Service: *Corp No 132 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 May 91</i>	<i>12 July 94</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 25, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3811</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111,097* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st. G 13 vt. mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch., 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov., 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/6/11 (Pm)</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 23 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>177 n-2.</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>77 Seaboard St Boston, Mass</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Adelaide V Clarke</i>				1809				Certificate No. <i>398851</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12	HEO		1	4			1			
	2			2	12			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3			
	4			4				4	±	36		4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	36		1			
	2			2	12	HEO		2	4	36		2			
	3	JUL	1908	3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3			
	4			4				4	4	36		4			
1909.	1	13	MMN	1	4	LQ		1	4	36		1			
	2	17	JHT	2	4			2				2			
	3	7	NT	3	4			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	15		1	4	36		1				1			
	2	13	S. E. H.	2	4	36		2				2			
	3	14	N. D. B.	3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			

6-681 2/14

NAME: <i>Albert Clarke</i>				4526				Certificate No. <i>1111097</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15c</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	45		1				1			
	2			2	8	45		2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	6	59 ¹³	4		card 1/2		4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1		GROUP 3		1				1			
	2	6		2				2				2			
	3	9		3				3				3			
	4	12		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6		1				1				1			
	2	8		2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	11		4				4				4			
1910.	1	14		1				1				1			
	2	6		2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	14		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Albert B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *134842* ARMY INVALID. From Act June 27 '90.
 Service: *2^d Lt. E 3^d R I A U.* Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 April 1907</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>3 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *1 April 1910* Bureau notified: *6 April 1910 (Gov. letter)*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *J*

NAME: *Clarke, Albert E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1158106* ARMY INVALID. *539 1/8*
 Service: *Cornet I 2 Minn Vol Cav* Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ona</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 09</i>	<i>NOV 20 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>SEP 26 1911</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *9 Oct 1910* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Writes pay to widow Nettie C*
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Albert E. Clarke Lead (1909-10)					Certificate No. 434 842										
Last paid to: 4 mch 1907			Rate: % 15 from #12 to #10		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	93	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	24	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert E. Clarke					Certificate No. 1158.106										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAR OCT 1910										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	38 40		4	MILWAUKEE			4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	17	28 40		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10/9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Albert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83,952* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. E, 1 NY Dragoons*

Disability: *G. s. wd. r. thigh & his bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1889</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dis: *4/24/11* *Pri* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *R. 751 Greenwich Village*

NAME: **Clarke, Alexander** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1098,569** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Corp C, 25 NYNG Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Dis: *Nov. 7. 1924* Reported **DEC 29 1924**

Remarks: *ch -*

NAME: *Clarke, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048569* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Comp - C. 25 - N.Y. N.G. 9* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>7 Apr 1917</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clarke, Alexander H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ONE YEAR 5771*

Service: *Co. C. 9. 1 N.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of rt ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>3 June 1905</i>	<i>23 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *151* Home:

NAME: 33 Alexander Clarke Certificate No. 1098569
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 11 22 32 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1911

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	241360	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 5	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	9 36	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	14 38	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 60.15	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

NAME: Alexander H. Clarke Certificate No. 1120234
 Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	3	1911. 1	5 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6/10 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 15	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 18	1912. 2	15 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	19 18	1912. 3	12 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 18	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	19 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	101.27

NAME **Clarke, Alfred** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **415 597** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 32Me Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 22 1923 ^R	Dec 22 1923		

6-6572

Died **Dec 31 1923** | Reported **JAN 7 1924**

Remarks: *chs*

DEC 29 1923

NAME: *Clarke, Alfred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *415 597* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt F 32nd me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	11 Jan 1912	5 Mch 1900	REISSUE	14	June 1 1912	July 18-1916
Inc	72	1 June 1912	1 Mch 1913	16	Jan 19 1913		or
				20	Jan 19 1917		
				24	Jan 19 1922		
				30	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *35 Jan 19 1919*

Died:

Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$2. per mo. from June 1-1912 to Jan 18-1913 incl. erroneously paid on former issue Reiss. to correct rate & allow Inc. Recovered 15.20*

Former Roll No. **JUL 28 1916** | Home:

6-681

NAME ALFRED CLARKE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

4 15597

GROUP 3

RATE-- --50-- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

~~4 50~~ CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

29 74 80

NAME:

Alfred Clarke

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

415.597

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~

76 20

Remarks:

30 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 97 50	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	10/20 32 80	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clarke, Alfred H

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1101 474

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 84 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
				Died	Reported	
				Dec 24 1929		FEB 19 1930
				Remarks:		
				R.		

NAME:

Clarke Alfred H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14497 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1101474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901/12.

Service:

(9 - A - 811 - Ohio W. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	6 March 1907	Nov. 1907	Inc	30	Oct 9 1917	Nov 30 1917
Dis	15	11 1912	11 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 16 1917

2073/4 2853

Home:

6-881

NAME ALFRED H CLARKE

Certificate No.

1101474

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

Alfred H. Clarke

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1101474

Last paid to:

to Due of

Rate:

~~30~~ *24*

Remarks:

~~30~~ *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 3 10 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 10/17 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 4 11 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 1 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 2 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 3 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 90	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 4 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 2 1 Trans to Me	1928. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 150	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 3 2 Payment Card	1928. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 150	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 4 3	1928. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 1 4	1928. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1924. 2 1	1928. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1924. 3 2	1928. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1924. 4 3	1928. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1924. 1 4	1928. 4 4 4 50
1911. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1924. 2 1	1928. 1 1 4 50
1911. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1924. 3 2	1928. 2 2 4 50
1911. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 88 ²⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1924. 4 3	1928. 3 3 4 50
1911. 4 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1924. 1 4	1928. 4 4 4 50

NAME

Clarke, Alfred O.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,234,189

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co.C, 65 New York Inft. & Hospital Corps, U.S.A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	24	July 24, 1923	Nov. 8, 1923			
				Died <i>Dec. 19, 1923</i> ³⁻¹⁰⁸¹		Reported <i>JAN 20 1924</i>
				Died <i>Dec. 19, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 26 1924</i>		
				payable to widow <i>Margaret P. Clarke</i>		
				<i>119 18th St.,</i>		
				<i>Buffalo, New York</i>		

NAME:

CLARKE, ALFRED R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

817136

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. A, 5" Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		25 Aug. 1908	3 Oct. 1908				
REISSUE 19		25 Aug. 1908	MAY 9 1913				
✓ 25		Nov 2, 1914					
Fees: 30		Nov 2, 1919					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 4 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Brentwood Md.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							

6-681

NAME **Alfred O. Clarke**
 Certificate No. **1,234,189**
 Fees **None**

Act of June 5, 1920

RATE-	24	24										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

12-12⁸⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

6-3571

NAME: ALFRED R. CLARKE				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 817136			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1908				Rate: 19 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	5	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	Inc.	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	Y 1026000	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	4	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	10/21 109	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4	2	4 18 36 83 ⁰⁷	2		2		2		2	
3	4	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	5 Inc. 63.40	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Clarke Alfred R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. A. 5th Pa. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 1891</i>	<i>Oct. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife died May 8, 1908*

Former Roll No. *6064* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849.459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Artificer G 1st New York Engineers*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 13, 1917</i>	<i>July 25, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Fees: *W. W. Dunnean \$ 10. AUG 10 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 1918*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred R. Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>814 126</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>f</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>743 12 pens</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>H. N.</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Alice Clarke</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>849.459</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>2 4 60</i>
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>1 4</i>
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>1 4 30</i>
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	

Trans. to M^{rs.} Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Clarke Alice A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *804,980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Edwin M*

Service: *Co. Batty A. 1st Ky L. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 21, 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10. (4/10/16)*

Transferred from: *GROSS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1381- JUN 8 1918*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 28 1919*
to Clara C. Lyons... Edmund S. C.

Former Roll No. *MAR 24 1916* *APR 3 1919* 6-679

NAME *Clarke Alice M* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1243,673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Orville G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Service: *Pt E 130 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 26 1926</i>	<i>May 5 1926</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Oct. 28, 1928*

Reported: *NOV 15 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alice A. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>804980</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: <i># 25</i>				CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/12 57 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>7/6</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>Fee.</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>J 4/10 54 ✓</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 35</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 61 13</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME	Alice M Clarke	Act	May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	1243,673	ACT OF	MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
Fees	none		
RATE— 30			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30
MARCH			4 30
APRIL			4 30
MAY			4 30
JUNE			4 30
JULY			4 30
AUGUST			4 30
SEPTEMBER			4 30
OCTOBER			4 40
NOVEMBER			4 30
DECEMBER			4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke Alice K.* **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** ~~1560~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569 918* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Special Act*

Name of Soldier: *Reynolds F. Montgomery* *subsequently Knight E. Clarke*

Service: *Hospt. Stud. 20th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6-5</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Amanda B.* (3-P. A. 2.) **45082**

Certificate No. *9.602* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pvt. R. 3rd U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>83</i>						
<i>12</i>		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
<i>Nov 7 - 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 19, 1922 -</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>		
Remarks: <i>Guernsey, Cal. G. Det.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>95/4 - 110/1 - 78</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Alice W. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>569918</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 25.30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		2 4 90		1	
1907. 2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4		12 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		3 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 90				1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 90				1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90				1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	2 4		2 4 75		2 4 90				1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	4 36		4 75		4 75				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ammanda B. Clarke</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>9602</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Mexican War</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 72		1 4 36		1 4 60		1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2		2 4 36		2 4 60		2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 11 72		3 4 36		3 4 60		3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 X X		4 4 36		4 4 60		4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 9 72		1 4 36		1 4 60		1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 60		2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 101		3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	X X	4 4 36		4		4 4 60		4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 72	1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	24 36	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	X X	4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1 4 36		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	2 4 36		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	3 4 36		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	X X	4 36		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarke Ambrose A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War With Spain~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt A 3 No Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 18, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1916</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 23 1918 DEC 23 1920** Home *Buss 319/21* 6-691

NAME: **Clarke, Andrew D** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1177760** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: **Pt A 34 N Y Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926				OCT 11 1928	OCT 28 1929

Remarks: *PAK 9/27/29*

6-6571

NAME: <i>Ambrose A Clarke</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War With Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178.187</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X 30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 27 36	WH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2 13 36	WH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3 13 36	WH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 13 36	WH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 15 36	WH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>W</i>	1920. 2 15 36	WH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>10/9 640</i>	1920. 3 15 36	WH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4 13 36	WH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1 12 90	WH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2 90		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		ANDREW D CLARKE		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926								
Certificate No.		1177760		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Fees				GROUP 3								
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	11 PH 12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	12 PH 13 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	12 PH 11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	13 PH 4B	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *David Zupfer now known as Clarke Andrew D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177.760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB. 6. 1917*

Service: *Pr. A. 34 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>July 6, 1916</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 8, 1912</i>	<i>July 6, 1916</i>
<i>Ending July 7, 1912 by reason of loss of arm under May 11, 1912</i>				<i>27 Oct 30, 1920</i>			
<i>Fee: No fee.</i>				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Transferred from: GROSS</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>WOL 1027 1286</i>				Home: <i>Rt 3/25/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113,907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. K, 22" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 21-1920</i>	<i>OCT 25 1920</i>
<i>Fee: 30 12 July 1917</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEU 1/18207 L</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *David Zufelt now known as Andrew D. Clarke* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, '07 Certificate No. 1177.760

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 114	1922. 9 13 150 PH	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 114	1922. 10 12 50 PH	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 114	1922. 11 11 50 PH	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 114	1922. 13 12 50 PH	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 27/25 {808 27	1920. 1 4 114	1922. 1 11 50 PH	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 64.50	1920. 2 14 114 PH	1922. 2 14 50 PH	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 64.50	1920. 3 16 163.20 PH	1922. 3 13 50 PH	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 18 150 PH	1922. 4 Trans. to No. Payment Card	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 64.50	1921. 1 1 150 PH	1925. 1 1 150 PH	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 64.50	1921. 2 22 150 PH	1925. 2 2 150 PH	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 64.50	1921. 3 17 150 PH	1925. 3 3 150 PH	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 17 150 PH	1925. 4 4 150 PH	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 64.50	1922. 1 1 150 PH	1926. 1 1 150 PH	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2 64.50	1922. 2 13 150 PH	1926. 2 2 150 PH	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3 110.70	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3 150 PH	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 150 PH	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Andrew J. Clarke* ACT MAY 11, 1912 4663 Certificate No. 1113.907

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 9 4 216	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1922. 10 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 13	1915. 3 1 75	1919. 3 1 120	1922. 11 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 213 48.60	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1922. 12 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6	1912. 2 10 36 24.00	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1922. 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 10 36 24.00	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1922. 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 57	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150.50	1922. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Trans. to No. Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 3 121.40	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 2 216	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 75	1917. 3 116 83.67	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 216	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 216	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 216	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 216	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3 216	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 216	1930. 4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Clarke, Andrew J.**
ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **1113907**
Disability **Corp K 22 Mass Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 21 1920			
				Died Aug. 27, 1923	Reported OCT 1 1923
				Remarks: Sk =	
<p>Aug 27 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 2 1923 to widow Ellen A Clarke</p>				<p>53-Dresser st. Pouehbridge Mass.</p>	

NAME: **Clarke Andrew M** **Civil War** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1069083** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **2 Lt m 9 Cav** **59 Bird Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 May 1903	11 Nov 1903				
		12 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907				
		30 Jan 28 1910	Feb 18 1910			Special Act	
Fees: None							
Transferred from: 1113907				Transferred to:			
Died: 8 Feb 10.				Bureau notified: 21 Feb 10. 2344			
Remarks: Rec Cert. Feb 18 1910. Spec Act ret'd to Bureau Feb 21 1910 with information of death of pensioner.							
Former Roll No:				Home:			

NAME **ANDREW J. CLARKE,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **III3907**

ACT OF MARY

GROUP 3

RATE- **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL
 MAY **4**
 JUNE **4 72**
 JULY **4 72**
 AUGUST **4 72**
 SEPTEMBER **4 72**
 OCTOBER **4 72**
 NOVEMBER **9 57⁶⁰ DEAD**
 DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Clark Andrew M. Clarke</i>		Certificate No. <i>1069683</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Clark Andrew M. Clarke</i>		Date: <i>8 27 20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 42¹³</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1910. 2	<i>20⁰⁰ date of death</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1910. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	BUFFALO
1910. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarke Ann* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *1139-193* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *(Peter Clarke) alias Henry Penn.*

Service: *1st Lt 2nd N.H. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24th Nov. 1890</i>	<i>10th March 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1915*

Remarks: *...*

Died *Dec. 22, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *MAR. 2. 1915*

payable to *Annie Clarke* *73 Pleasant St. Amherst, Nova Scotia*

Former Roll No. *72* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

MAR 6 1915 6-682

NAME: *Clarke, Ann Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *440,446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Clarke, alias Charles R. Clarke.*

Service: *Corpl, 30 Unatt'd Co., Mass. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordg.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1893</i>	<i>22 mch. 1897</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 1, 1910*

Remarks: *P. m.*

Former Roll No. *72* **BOSTON, MASS.** *55 Francis Ave Boston P.S.* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Artificer G. 1 - RYFE.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>A</i>	<i>30 Jan 1894</i>	<i>4 Feb 1895</i>	<i>Annie</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/12/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Res to me. Stephen Child</i>				Died <i>12/12/12</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10/21/13</i> payable to <i>Mary Clarke</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Annie* SUPPLEMENTAL. (3-P. A. 2.)
HELPLESS CHILD.

Certificate No. *406888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *James Clarke*

Service: *Artificer G. 1 RYFE.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>22 July 94</i>	<i>15 Oct 95</i>	<i>Annie</i>		
Fees:				TO CONTINUE DURING PERIOD OF HELPLESSNESS.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>92 Annie Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>416888</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12-2</i>			
Remarks: <i>For prior payments see Helpless Child Card</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie Clarke</i>				HELPLESS CHILD.				Certificate No. <i>406 P.P.F.</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: SUPPLEMENTAL.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *519,301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Name of Soldier: *Ralph B.*

Service: *1st. & Adj, 106 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>14 June, 1899</i>	<i>30 Aug., 1901</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 24th 1916</i>				BOSTON, MASS.		

6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adrian A B*

Service: *Musc 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>21 July 1906</i>		Died <i>June 10, 1916</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>July 19, 1916</i>	
	12	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>	payable to <i>Carrie B. Clarke</i>		
Fees: <i>1 fee George Arnold</i>				<i>4204 Botanical Ave. Saint Louis, Mo.</i>		
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 10, 1916 (3-8887)</i>		Bureau notified: 1916				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2046447 JUL 4 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.				JUL 31 1916		

6-679

NAME: ANNIE CLARKE,					Certificate No. 519,301											
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 25 30											
Remarks: Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					22.10											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4					4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	210			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	15		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36			3	4			3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Annie Clarke					Certificate No. 670655										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12										
Remarks:					1869 B										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15	L B L		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14	L G		4	8/6	2680		4		
1909.	1	19	269.47	1913.	1	4	L G		1			1921.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. T.	1914.	1	4			1			1922.	1		
	2	9	M B O		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Clarke Annie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl A-12 ny state mil. D.*

ISSUES. 72

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Nov 1898	12 May 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	JAN - 8 1918			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7, 1922* Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 9 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Clarke Annie P. H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John T. Paul*

Service: *Sgt. D. 57 Mass Inf. and 1st Lt B. 8 U. S. Col'd H. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10, 1915</i>	<i>March 14, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 21 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie D. Clarke</i>						Certificate No. <i>493058</i>																	
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>																	
						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		1927.		2	
		3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		1927.		3	
		4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		1927.		4	
		1	<i>8 24</i>			1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1		1928.		1	
1908.		2	<i>8</i>	1912.		2	<i>8</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	<i>9 34</i>			3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3		1928.		3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		1928.		4	
		1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1		1929.		1	
1909.		2	<i>9</i>	1913.		2	<i>✓</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>✓</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		1929.		3	
		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>✓</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		1929.		4	
		1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	<i>7</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		1930.		3	
		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		1930.		4	

NAME: <i>Annie P. H. Clarke</i>						Certificate No. <i>864198</i>																	
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 20</i>																	
						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>29 75 72</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927.		3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927.		4	
		1				1				1				1	<i>4 75</i>			1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.		1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928.		3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928.		4	
		1				1				1				1	<i>4 90</i>			1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.		1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3		1929.		3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		1929.		4	
		1				1				1				1	<i>4 90</i>			1		1930.		1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3		1930.		3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>GROUP 4, 1922</i>			4		1930.		4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Clarke, Annie S

Certificate No. 465626 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus B.

Service: 1st Lt B 82 N Y V Inf

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>May 12, 1928</u>						
Reported: <u>JUN 12 1928</u>						
Remarks: <u>Died 5/12/28 Reimbursement order dated 8/2/28 payable to <u>Sophie C. Sutcliffe,</u> <u>36 Madison St.,</u> <u>Hamilton, N. Y.</u></u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clarke, Annie S.

Certificate No. 465626 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Augustus B. | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: 1st Lt. B. 82nd NYVI

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<u>APR 19 1908</u>	<u>28 June 1898</u>			
INCREASE	20	<u>SEP 8 - 1916</u>	<u>SEP 21 1916</u>			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1907</u>						
<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME ANNIE S CLARKE

Certificate No.

465626

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 9.						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Yellowish
3-1071
95/18

NAME: *Annies S Clarke*

Certificate No. *465626*

Last paid for *MAY 4 - 1929* Rate: *2 12 20 30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 30 ✓	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	30	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 ⁶⁷	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mp.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Clarke Asaph M** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **126022** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~
 Service: **First Sgt 3rd Cap N 64 Pa vol Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	12	15 Feb 1907	10 April 1907	INCORP	25	Feb. 11-1914	Apr. 10-1914
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			30	Feb. 11-1919	
		1915	19 June 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: June 12, 1920				Bureau notified: JUN 24 1920			
Remarks: Southern Pines n.c.				12 1920 20 payable to widow Clarke			
Former Roll No. 39 102 GENERAL LAW				Home:			

NAME: **Clarke, Augustus P.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **280654** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: **Asst. Surg. 6th NY Cav. and Surg. 2nd NY Cav.**
 Disability: **Mal. fever, varicella & was. veins in leg & thigh.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	26 June 1882	19 Nov. 1884				
Reid.	20	7 Oct. 1908	26 Oct. 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 4/22/1912				Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912			
Remarks: (P.m.)							
Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON, MASS.				Home: 825 Mass. Ave. Cambridge Mass			

NAME:		Asaph M. Clarke				ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 126022					
Last paid to:		8-4 Feb 1907				Rate: 25 70.50				Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		117	1911.	1	31	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8	34.53		2		12.36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		14.36		3		9.36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		6.36		4		10.36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		8.36	1912.	1		8.36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		6.36		2		11.36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		10.36		3		12.52.43		3	4	75		3	1/18 66.	
	4		9.36		4		11.57		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1		10.36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		GROUP 2
	2		10.36		2		4		2	4	75		2		
	3		7.36		3		4		3	4	75		3		
	4		11.36		4		4.57		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1		8.36	1914.	1		4.57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		10.36		2		57.60		2	4	75		2		
	3		36		3		4.75		3	4	75/102		3		
	4		9.36		4		4.75		4	4	120		4		

NAME:		Augustus P. Clarke				4696				Certificate No. 280654					
Last paid to:		20 1907				Rate: 7 20				Remarks: 3					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1908.	1		6.51	1912.	1		4.60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8.51		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		8.51		3				3				3		
	4		9.56.79		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Avarintha M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *479618* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Wm J. Clarke.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri B. 21" Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Sep. 30-1916</i>	<i>Oct. 16-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/2/20

NAME **Clarke, Avarintha M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **479618** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J.** | **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt B 21 Illinois Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 10, 1924</i>						
Reported SEP 10 1924						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Avarintha M. Clarke</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>479618</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
								<i>April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>12/14/169¹³</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME AVARINTHA M CLARKE
 Certificate No. 479618
 Fees 479618
 Act of May 1, 1920
 FORMER WIDOW

RATE—	30	GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clark Benjamin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *-Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri C 7 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *May 10 08* Bureau notified: *June 10 1908*

Remarks: *Repl of Pension 6 13 08*

Former Roll No. *47159 J.*

Home: *Lincoln Neb 649 - No 27 St 1914 - K st*

Died *9 Mar 08*
 Accrued Pension Order Dated *24 Sept 08*
 Payable to *Mrs. B. Clark*
 Transferred to: *J. H. Clark died 29 08*

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Belle J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *236554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry F. Clarke*

Service: *Lieut Colonel, US Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>19 May 1887</i>	<i>15 Aug 1887</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Trans. to ind. Payment Card.</i>

Fees: *RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Mch. 12-1919*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Benjamin S. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1460</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11-57 14 40</i>			3		
	4	<i>Acad. from Pa. 11-3-08</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>GRUIT 1</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Pelle S. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>236554</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>WIDOW Regular Establishment.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>6</i>		1911.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>6</i>	
1908.	1	<i>20</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	

NAME: *Clarke, Bethania* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870.943* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Capt 96 94th New York Inf.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 23, 1919</i>	<i>June 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Calvin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517332* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 64th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12 25</i>		<i>April 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *1908* **Bureau notified:** **APR 27 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *490* **JUN 27 1890** **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Bethonia Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>870,943</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1930</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>24 134 2</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Calvin H. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>517332</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	DIED	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 2	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

REPORTED APR 27 1908

NAME: *Clarke, Calvin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1114206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917~~
 Service: *Sgt. Sr. 76" Ill. 1st* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/18/1907</i>	<i>2/27/1907</i>			<i>18/17/1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>24/19/1913</i>	<i>29/1913</i>
						<i>30/19/1918</i>	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Nov. 10, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922			
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>72 Dec 14, 1920 - Jan 12 1921</i>			
				Died <i>11/10 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>5-29-23</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Sarah E.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>41810, JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: JUN 6 1925			

6-681

NAME *Clarke, Caroline E* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *651800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act July 3 1926
 Name of Soldier *Corydon L.* ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service *Pt. & Corp H 13 Wisc*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 ^R	Aug 23 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Dec. 28, 1927*
 Reported *JAN 20 1928*
 Remarks: *Rock County Savings & Trust Co., Can.
 Co St Rock Co, Wis. 7/23/25
 EV to G.A.O. - Jan 1926*

15

NAME: *Calvin R. Clarke* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Certificate No. *1114206*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 30 40~~ *50 72* FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 78 40	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 1/2 23 16 80	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 87	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	11/23

NAME: CAROLINE E CLARKE

Certificate No. 651800

Fees 651800

Act July 3 1926

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

Rock County Savings & Trust Co., Gen. GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	19 30	20 50										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	13 30	12 50										
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	13 30	15 50									
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	17 30	15 50									
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	13 30	15 50									
JUNE	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	8 50									
JULY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30	19 50									
AUGUST	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30	17 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	16 50	20 50									
OCTOBER	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	19 50	17 50									
NOVEMBER	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	26 50	14 50									
DECEMBER	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	16 50	15 50									

6-5574

Notice Sav. 3-10-11 1/2

NAME: Clarke Caroline E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **82691** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651800 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Boydon L.

Service: Pri. + Corp. St 13 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 July 07		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 July '08.			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			MAY 1915			
Fees: <u>10 to Ray H. Clarke, Milton, Wis.</u>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <u>Inc 30 MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Writes</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27-'80</u>				JAN 13 1917 6-679		

NAME: Clarke, Caroline E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687192 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri. C 31 and Prin. Musc. 31

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 June, 1909	14 Aug., 1909			
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>19 17 11</u>		Bureau notified: <u>2 1917</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS				OCT 2 - 1916 6-679		

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>651800</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	<i>4/8 1936</i>			3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	27	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Clarke</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>2320 5 687, 192</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	5 58 28					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3					
	3	<i>13 25 60</i>			3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Clarke Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9-256* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *2cl Fireman Asst Princeton Pawhatan and News*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		APR 19 1908	<i>27 Nov. 93</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Clarke Catharine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Otis P. G. Clarke*

Service: *Capt. N. 2nd R.I. Vol. Inf. and Capt. G. 10th and A. 18th, Vet. Res Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 30 1911	OCT 31 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No 22441 date to 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>38 Catharine Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>19256</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	36 ✓	1	1	4	86	1	1	9	4 30
	2			2	2	11	36 ✓	2	2	4	86	2	2	10	4 30
	3			3	3	10	36 ✓	3	3	4	86	3	3	11	4 30
	4			4	4	11	36 ✓	4	4	4	86	4	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1	1	9	36 ✓	1	1	4	86	1	1	3	1 4 30
	2			2	2	10	36 ✓	2	2	4	36	2	2	2	2 4 30
	3			3	3	15	36 ✓	3	3	4	36	3	3	3	3 4
	4			4	4	12	36 ✓	4	4	4	36	4	4	1	4
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2	8	36 ✓	2	2	4		2	2	4	36	2	2		
	3	11	36 ✓	3	3	4		3	3	4	36	3	3		
	4	12	36 ✓	4	4	4		4	4	4	48.13	4	4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1		
	2	9	36 ✓	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2		
	3	9	36 ✓	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75	3	3		
	4	11	36 ✓	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75	4	4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Catharine W. Clarke</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>731446</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	9	25 ⁶⁰ ref.	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	14	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	7/6	36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4		4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	4		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	4		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Clarke, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2) 207

Certificate No. *584676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Service: *Sgt. Co 37th Y. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 16-1904</i>	<i>Dec 27-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1903</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1910

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Charles Eric* (3-P. A. 1) *Mar 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *177628* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl. Co 189 Inf 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Jan 1901</i>	<i>31 March 1902</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12.77</i>	<i>1st Aug 1905</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>Enc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 20 1916</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.77</i>	<i>Sept 1 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/7/18* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 207 Catherine J. Clarke												Certificate No. 584-676							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1910											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	9	4		30
1907.	2			2	9		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	10	4		30
1907.	3			3	7		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	11	4		30
1907.	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	12	4		30
1908.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
1908.	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
1908.	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3	4		30
1908.	4			4	7		36	4	4		36	4	4						
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		90	1			
1909.	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		90	2			
1909.	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		90	3			
1909.	4			4	4		36	4	4		48.13	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1		7 36	1	4		36	1			75	1	4		90	1			
1910.	2		6 36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2			
1910.	3		6 36	3	4		36	3	4			3	4		90	3			
1910.	4		8 36	4			36	4	4		75	4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924							
														Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.					

6-681

NAME: Clarke Chalkley Ella Clarke												Certificate No. 177628							
Last paid to:						Rate: 10 15 19		Remarks: 12 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 30	1	7		36	1	4		57	1			GROUP 1	1			
1907.	2		6	2	7			2	4		57	2				2			
1907.	3		6	3	8			3	4		57	3				3			
1907.	4		7 44 47	4	6			4	4		57	4				4			
1908.	1		8 36	1	8		115 70	1	4		57	1				1			
1908.	2		10	2	6		115	2	4		57	2				2			
1908.	3		8	3	8			3	4		57	3				3			
1908.	4		8	4	11 19 17 60			4	4		57	4				4			
1909.	1		6	1	4		57	1	4		57	1				1			
1909.	2		8	2	4			2	4		67 50	2				2			
1909.	3		8	3	4			3	4		67 50	3				3			
1909.	4		7	4	4			4	4		67 50	4				4			
1910.	1		8	1	4		57	1	4		67 50	1				1			
1910.	2		7	2	4		57	2	4		67 50	2				2			
1910.	3		8	3	4		57	3	4		67 50	3				3			
1910.	4		7	4	4		57	4	4		57	4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Charles* ^{2 pd. wife} ^{1/2 Payable to wife (A. 1.)} *Ellen Clarke*

Certificate No. *52281* ARMY INVALID. *Bureau order 21 May 1901*

Service: *P. F. 114 MW* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Y. S. wd. w. arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 72</i>	<i>5 Aug 72</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
				"	<i>19</i>	<i>26 April 1914</i>	
				"	<i>22</i>	"	<i>1919</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 27, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>deceased wife</i>							
Died: <i>2/27 1920</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>May 17-1922</i>			
payable to widow <i>Ellen Clarke</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Binghamton N. Y.</i> MAY 23 1922			

NAME: *Clarke, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1086095* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. - Co. 47 Ill. V. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1908</i>	<i>NOV 9 1908</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>1911</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1912</i>					
Fees:				<i>JUN 3 1913</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1916</i>		<i>died 4/15 1915 Accrued order dated 6/27/15</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1921</i>		<i>payable to widow Elizabetha</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/15/15</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 17 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

DEAD

NAME: Charles Clarke 12 pt. wife Ellen Clarke					Certificate No. 57281										
Last paid to:			Rate: 150 32		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	13	28.50	1919.	1	13	48
	2				2	6			2	13	28.50		2	13	48
	3				3	6			3	13	28.50		3	13	48
	4				4	6			4	13	28.50		4	13	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	13	28.50	1920.	1	10	21
	2	9	1.80		2	6			2	13	28.50		2	10	21
	3	9	1.80		3	6			3	13	28.50		3	10	21
	4	14	1.80		4	6			4	13	28.50		4	10	21
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	13	28.50	1921.	1		
	2	6	1.80		2	7			2	13	28.50		2		
	3	12	1.80		3	7			3	13	28.50		3		
	4	5	1.80		4	8	23.25		4	13	28.50		4		
1910.	1	10			1	21	23.25		1	13	28.50	1922.	1	2/3	57.60
	2	6			2	13	23.25		2	13	28.50		2	20	DATE OF LEA
	3	13			3	13	23.25		3	13	28.50		3		GROUP 1
	4	7			4	16	28.50		4	16	28.50		4		

NAME: Charles E. Clarke					Certificate No. 1056095										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 1/16		Remarks: AGT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.80	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6	48		4				4		
1910.	1	3/4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2		48		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		48		3				3		
	4	7	00		4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34,715* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ord. Seaman, "Constitution" U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 10-1915</i>	<i>Mar 3-1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan. 1910</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	W
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4-1918* | Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1918*

Remarks:

MAR 1 9 1915

Former Roll No. *4172* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

NAME: *Clarke, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87,213* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 31, and Priv Musc 31*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May, 1906</i>	<i>7 July, 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/09 (Over)* | Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1909*

Remarks: *Died June 5, 1909. Payable to Widow, Caroline E. Order Aug 14, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *9* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: *Huntington Mass*

NAME: Charles H. Clarke 631												Certificate No. 34715			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8				Rate: 12 15 22 1/2 32				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	576 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2	22	13 ⁴²		2	10			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	10	38		3	12			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	11			3	11	57 ¹³	1917.	3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57	1919.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1	10	41 ¹⁰	1914.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	10			3	4	57	1922.	3	4	94 ¹⁰		3		
	4	9			4	4	57	1923.	4	4	96		4		

NAME: CHARLES H. CLARKE,												Certificate No. 4873			
Last paid to: 10/28				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	8/25	80 ⁶		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke Charles H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *616,653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri., H 37 Mass. Inf., and F 18 U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch., '07</i>	<i>28 Oct., '07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1913</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1918* *Letter to Finance 4/4/18*

Remarks: *Mar 26, 18 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1919*
Wife Clara E. Clarke R.D. 1 Wallingford Conn

Former Roll No. *39^m* FEB 26 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Charles H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080 049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Quartermaster Sergeant 4th Indpt Battery His Vol Lt art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reimburse*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* notified: *rep by P.M. S.F. rep to Bur 4/16/08*

Remarks: *1134*

Former Roll No. *2060-9. 3000* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Clarke										Certificate No. 616,653				
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. 4874				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	3/8 23-	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3 11/3	23.07	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	36.	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	6.	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	8.	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	6.	1913. 1	4 36. 110.90	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	84.33	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Charles H. Clarke										Certificate No. 1080049				
Last paid to: 6 June 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2 7/11	19.60	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3 19	36.	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4 14	36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1 11	36	1912. 1	Did	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2 11/25/07	1.20	1912. 2	Accrued	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	Paid to Sarah B. Clarke, wid.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Clarke Charles L* 53-a ^(3-P.A.1) 252

Certificate No. *1137943* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. I 3" Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 20/07</i>	<i>Oct 2/07</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 10/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6. 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Clarke, Charles R.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,239,203** **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service **P.M. Sgt. Co.F, 22nd Kansas Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Cri	30	Aug 12, 1920	Feb. 16, 1924				
To end		Jan 7.1922	date of death				

Remarks:
 Payable to Ida S Clarke, widow
 Oxford, Iowa.
 Balance of fee due Dr. O.E.Howe & Co.
 deducted from current pension
 due widow for March 4, 1924
 Ida S. Clarke, 939954, Act of Sept
 1, 1922

6-6571

NAME: *Clarke, Charles K* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512.136* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Co E 62nd U.S. I. & B. R. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				
		<i>15.8 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1910					
				<i>25</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1915.* Bureau notified: **MAY 20, 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *644 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Charlotte* **26591** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364.411* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles K. Clarke*

Service: *1st Co E 62nd U.S. I. & B. R. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15.11.16</i>	<i>3 Feb 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *785 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>812136</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1913.	1	4 75		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	DEAD	
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1910.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	<i>27/100</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>53/100</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	1			3				3		
	4	<i>120/10</i>			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3	9/6			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	9 4/60			4	75			4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotta Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>36711</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90	
	3				3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90	
	4	4 36			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90	
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME **Clarke, Clara A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **559191** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Ferdinand L.**

Service **Capt C 99 N.Y. V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Nov. 12. 1926* Reported **NOV 27 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke, Clara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559,191* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **38026**
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand L.*

Service: *Capt. C, 99th N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 May '03</i>	<i>3 Sep. '03</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *See transcript* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *345 Effie St, Fresno, Cal.*
Box 269

Former Roll No. *346/15 - 378*

OCT 17 1918

NAME

CLARA A CLARKE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

559191

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NOV 27 1926

NAME:

Clara A. Clarke

Act of July 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

559, 191

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.80	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.13	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 3 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clarke Clara Florence* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892720* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Asaph M.*

Service: *Serg. F. 67 Pa. Inf. and Capt. O. 67 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 16-1920</i>	<i>Oct 2-1920</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 7. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0017-1920* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Corydon L. Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5802*

Service: *Pvt & Corpl H, 13 Wis* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 20 1907</i>				
<i>red</i>			<i>16 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 29 1907* Bureau notified: *Rec'd July 10 1907*

Remarks: *Died 29 May 07 Pm to widow Caroline*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* *9706* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara Florence Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>257060</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>10/18 48.</i>			3					3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4					4		
	1				1				1				1	<i>4 8'</i>			1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3					3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4					4		
	1				1				1				1	<i>4 90</i>			1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	<i>← 90</i>		1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Corydon L. Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>257060</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: 20		Remarks: <i>Dead.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Clarke Dan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 402577 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Engin 1st Ctry. Co. 2.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	10	20 May 1912	17 May 1912	Res	30	27 May 1912	9 Jan. 1912
Inc.	20	10 Oct. 1911	20 Oct. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: 4/17/17 (3-888) Bureau MAY 19 1917

Remarks:

Died Apr. 17, 1917. Accrued order dated Mch. 6, 1918
 payable to widow Martha Clarke of Chelsea, Vt.

Former Roll No. 552 **CIVIL WAR.** Home: MAR 20 1916 6-681

NAME **Clarke, Daniel.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1 271 529** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service **Pt. Co. B, 22nd. Regt. U.S. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	Sept. 5, 1924	Sept. 14, 1925.

HOMES—Admitted 10/1 | Discharged

Died March 26, 1926-37 | Reported APR 3 - 1926

Revised TO SERGT. I. OCT 24 1925

* ex. # 24285744 - 11/4/25 Cancelled.
 (K dated 10/4/25 made payable 11/10/25 S.H.)

6-6871

NAME: <i>Lin Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>702-577</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>F. 24. 30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 54</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>2 00</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 76 50</i>	1912.	1		<i>19 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>2/10 4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>APR 5 14. TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>J.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	ACT OF JUNE 5 1906											
Daniel Clarke,	1 271 529	\$10- Albert S. Wray. <i>7-24 25</i>												
RATE-			18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY				6	SH									
FEBRUARY				6	SH									
MARCH				6	SH									
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

6-6871

NAME: *Clarke Dora C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *82786*

Certificate No. *661413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Giba P.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 3 Minn. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Jan 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to P. J. Lockwood Res.*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writer*
Roll # from 82787 to 82786 ^{April 11}

Former Roll No. MAR 2 1917 6-679

NAME: *Clarke Edward P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 15 Umat. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Chelms Mass.* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *(Com. S. H.)*

Former Roll No. *15476* Home: *Sol. W. Chelms Mass* 6-681

NAME: <i>Dora C. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>661413</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: #2 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	10	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	38		3	11	4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		286.70		4				4	4	90		4		
	1		9 36		1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	5	56.53	1921.	2	4	90
	3		14 36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		14 36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		4 38		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		13 36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Edward P. Clarke</i>				5166				Certificate No. <i>1129503</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1910</i>				Rate: <i>#2 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	14	3920		3				3		
	4		115 21 23		4	✓	45		4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5		2	5			2				2		
	3		5		3	5			3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4				4		
	1		5		1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2		✓	1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
	1		✓		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		

NAME: **Clarke Edward William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198109** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl D 22nd Kansas Inf.**

Disability: **age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 23 1921	Jan 26 1922				
	18	Nov 5 1926					
	24	Nov 5 1930					
	30	Nov 5 1933					

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **FEB 4 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Clarke, Edwin F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1140199** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **G C 71 N.Y. S M Inf**

Disability: _____

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 May 1907	11 Nov 1907	Reis	15	5 June 1912	
					18	2 May 1913	
				✓	21	2 May 1918	24 mch 1913
					30	JUN 1 1918	

Fees: _____

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: EDWARD WILLIAM CLARKE				Certificate No. 1198109											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 12
	2				2				2				2	10	4 12
	3				3				3				3	11	4 12
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Edwin F Clarke				Certificate No. 3550											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 24				Remarks: 50 MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	3 E R	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	9	4 100
	2				2	18			2	4	54		2	10	4 50
	3				3	8	N D E		3	4	54		3	11	4
	4				4	11/2	36 NT		4	4	54		4	12	4
1908.	1	3/27	9/20	1912.	1	12	C G	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	1	4 50
	2				2	10	N D E		2	4	54		2	2	4 50
	3	17			3	10	N D E		3	4	54		3	3	4 50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	3/5	36	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	26	NT		2	4/24	65 90		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	13	NT		3	Inc	15 51 20		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	ABW		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: **Clarke, Edwin H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1209047** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 3rd Reg. N.Y. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 21, 1921	Sept 30, 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Edwin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268 183* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cvt. Batty. A. 1st Ky. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	19	MAY 14 1912	AUG 8 1912				
INC.	25	Apr 12, 1914	May 9, 1914				
	30	Apr. 12, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *701 1 St. N.W. Washington D.C.*

Died: *Oct. 18, 1915* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1915**

Remarks:

Died Oct. 18, 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1916

pay to the order of Alice A. Clarke - 119, T. St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

MAR 25 1916 *War. ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: EDWIN H. CLARKE										Certificate No. 1209047									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: EDWIN M. CLARKE.										Certificate No. 268183									
Last paid to: 268183					Rate: 19 25-					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 75	1919.	2		Incl	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 75	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		DEAD	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4/10 39 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Edwin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268.183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Batty A. 1st Regt Vol L Arty.*

Disability: *Wound and res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>16 August 1883</i>	<i>12 June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *1913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Edwin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658.665* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt A. 101 Ill Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb 1907	10 Apr 1907		24	17 May 1912	23 July 1912
	15	5 Aug 1910	16 Sept 1910	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 23-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 24-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin M. Clarke</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>268.183</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>7</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	0			3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edwin M. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>658665</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: 50 ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	6			4				4	4	72		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

NAME: Clarke Ebert J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1124984 ARMY INVALID. Law: 6041
 Service: Pri. E 11 Minn. Inf. ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	13 Sep. 1908	OCT 2 1908	Inc	19	Sept 5. 1916	Apr 1. 1918
Issue	13	1 June 1912	FEB 27 1913	Inc	20	Sept 5 1921	
Issue	15	10 Sept. 1912	FEB 27 1913	Inc	30	JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				✓ 32 Sept. 5. 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Jan. 20, 1921 (Letter)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 17 1921</u>			
Remarks:				Accrued order dated <u>MAR 21 1923</u>			
				able to widow <u>Anna Clarke</u>			
				<u>Ashby, Minnesota</u>			
				<u>8025</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>10024</u>				Home:			
Act June 27-'90				APR 4 1923 6-681			

NAME: Clarke Eliza J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 864409 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916
 Name of Soldier: George P.
 Service: Pri. 1st Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 20</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>July 31-1917</u>	<u>March 17-1919</u>			
Fees: <u>none</u>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <u>Feb 11-1920</u>		
Remarks:				Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Egbert J. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1124984</i>						
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 15 2 19 32 50</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	96	1923.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	96		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	96		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	96		4	
1908.	1			1	8 36		1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1	96		1	
	2		1912.	2	5 36	1916.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4 96	1924.	2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 133 ⁸⁰		3	
	4	2/11 4 40		4	7 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	150		4	17 28 ³³
1909.	1	12 36		1	4 36		1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1	150		1	
	2	7 36	MAR	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 1	1925.	2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36		1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1			1	
	2	12 36		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2		1926.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 57		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	5 100 ⁷³		4			4	

NAME: <i>Oliza J. Clarke</i>								Certificate No. <i>864409</i>						
Last paid to: #				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4/10 442 ³³	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75 B		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4			4	71		4	
1908.	1			1			1			1			1	
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1			1			1			1			1	
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1			1			1			1			1	
	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Clarke, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *533734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Clarke*

Service: *Private Co. E 40th U.S. Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4th Sept 1901</i>	<i>5th Feby 1906</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 26, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3211053 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>49</i>				<i>4</i> 6-679		

NAME: Clarke Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 605323 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Livingston

Service: Sgt G & D 21 N Y Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>April 8, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Clarke</i>			Regular Establishment.			Certificate No. <i>533734</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1 4		1 4 36		1		1	
1907. 2 4		2 5		2 4 36		2		2	
1907. 3 5		3 5		3 4 36		3		3	
1907. 4 11		4 4		4 4 36		4		4	
1908. 1 6		1 4		1 4 36		1		1	
1908. 2 4 30		2 4		2 4 36		2		2	
1908. 3 8 36		3 4		3 4 36		3		3	
1908. 4 5		4 4		4 36		4		4	
1909. 1 11		1 4		1 GROUP 3		1		1	
1909. 2 5		2 4		2		2		2	
1909. 3 10		3 4		3		3		3	
1909. 4 6		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1910. 1 4		1 4 36		1		1		1	
1910. 2 4		2 4 36		2		2		2	
1910. 3 10		3 4 36		3		3		3	
1910. 4 5		4 4 36		4		4		4	

NAME	ELIZABETH CLARKE											
Certificate No.	605323											
Fees	30											
	GROUP 2											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Lit to Rev
3-1081
2-4-2

NAME: Clarke Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 605323 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 295 ACT OF MAY 17, 1930
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Livingston

Service: Agt. Co. 1021 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 11-1905	Feb 26-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fee: <u>Inc. 25</u> OCTOBER 9, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>129</u>						

6-679

NAME: Clarke Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882295 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. 24. 19th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Aug 25	Sept 6-1919	Jan 19-1920			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fee: <u>ne</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 10 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>10124 1920</u>						

6-679

NAME: 295 Elizabeth Clarke				Certificate No. 605.323																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30																			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4		90		4		30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	30		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	30		4		30		4				4				4				4		
																TRANS. TO M. Payment Card.							
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Clarke				Certificate No. 882295																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30																			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	21/20	48 ³³		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		27 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617.196* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **323**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Pt. Hoq U. S. Vet.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jun 27-1906</i>	<i>Oct 29-1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: *NO 20 OCTOBER 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *138* | 6-679

NAME **Clarke, Elizabeth B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **431397** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles F. M.**

Service **Pt. I 15 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 6. 1926*

Reported **MAR 17 1926**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: 323 Elizabeth A Clarke		Certificate No. 617.196							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 012 21 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 86	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 86	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME ELIZABETH B CLARKE		Certificate No. 431397		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		431397		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918								
RATE— 30		GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GROUP 2
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

Let to P.M. 3/15
3-10-18
3-11-18

NAME: *Clarke Elizabeth B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431397* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1470*
 Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. M.*

Service: *Prvt. 9 15 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>1 Oct. 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1545* *Georgetown Wash.*
R1 **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME: Clarke, Elizabeth F (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **438614** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **Powhatan H**

Service: **1st Lt Troop B 10 U S Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	17	July 22, 1893				

Died: *Aug 22 1927*
 Reported: **NOV 4 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth B. Clarke</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>431397</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.00
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	5-6		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME ELIZABETH F CLARKE												
Certificate No. 438614												
Fees												
Regular Establishment.												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK 173
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James W. Clarke*

Service: *Priv. & Sr. Instr. Sep. A. 14 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 22-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>						

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Name of Soldier changed from *James Clarke* *5/20*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Elizabeth W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Clark*

Service: *Corpl. A. 47 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 8-1915</i>	<i>22-</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/15/20 Hopkins & Co*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Apr 42 - 4543*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>775855</i>																		
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>792350</i>																		
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME **Clarke, Elizabeth W** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **792350** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles E**

Service **Corp A 47 Ill Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Sept 25, 1924</i>					
Reported			OCT 7 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME **Clarke, Ella B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **553026** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William R.**

Service **Pt. H. 1 Ohio Vol L. A.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	V 30			
Died	<i>Nov. 5, 1927</i>					
Reported			DEC 10. 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME **ELIZABETH W CLARKE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **792350**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
CHECK CANCELED												
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME **ELLA B. CLARKE.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **553026**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
CHECK CANCELED												

DEC 1 1927

NAME: *Clarke Ella B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 82870

Certificate No. *553026* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Pri 76 Ohio Vol L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 Sept 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
<i>Chicago June 1910</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Clarke Ella B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *P 76 Ohio Lt Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 Sept 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4366</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Ella B Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>553026</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1 1910</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3			1912.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4			1912.	4		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>Ella B Clarke</i>				2042				Certificate No. <i>553026</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>JUL 1938</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 ADW</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 NT</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>15 NDB</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8 N.T.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	2		<i>'09</i>	1918.	2		CHICAGO,	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Clarke Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P. Clarke*

Service: *Armed. C. 13 and K. 30 Me V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 21</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Josephine</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Frank A. Perutz</i>						
	<i>10 Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier pen. as Joseph Clarke

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. F 114" N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORTG.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 14-1920</i>	<i>May 17 1922</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Alfred A. Lord #10 JUN 3 1922</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>108^a Ellen Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>739713</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-2 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 34</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 40 13</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36 <i>33</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GR			
								TO AL			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>913779</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>3 707 17</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Ellen A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *548337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *W. Parker William M.*

Service: *Pt W 10 22nd Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10/11/1908	4 th Mch 1903			
INC.	20	Jan 30, 1917	Apr 6, 1917			
INC.	25	STOPPED				
From Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *307* 6-879

NAME Clarke Ellen A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 941447 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew J

Service Corp K 22 Mass Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 19 1923	Nov 2 1923			

Died *Mar. 10, 1928*

Reported *APR 21 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>54833</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 2530		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	38		1	4	75		9	4	30	
	2			2	4	38		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3			3	4	38		3	4	75		11	4	30	
	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36 64.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	38		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME	Ellen A Clarke												
Certificate No.	941447												
Fees	none												
													ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
RATE— 30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	45	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

NAME: *Clarke Ellen L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *464858* ARMY WIDOW. Law ~~FORMER WIDOW~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Albert Potter*

Service: *Corpl. 15 Indys Batty O. L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 5, 1919</i>	<i>May 23, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke Ellen H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Emerson W. Baker (A. 2.)*
Ann'd. Sept. 2, 3 By Probate Court

Certificate No. *797550* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Co. Mass. Bond 1,000.00*
By State Court 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James E. Baker*

Service: *Corpl. B/53 Mass. I. and Sgt. No. 4 Mass H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 28 14</i>	<i>Oct 11 '15</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>	<i>June 18-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *May 13 1921*

Remarks:

Fitchburg Mass

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1915* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen L. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>464.858</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: APRIL 1911 1915 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>20 74 17</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 75</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 70</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4			

8-681

NAME: <i>Ellen W. Clarke G</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>797.550</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Emerson W. Baker, Gdn</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>26 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>10/29 146 40</i>	1919. 3	<i>10/3 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>27 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>25 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4/1 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>26 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>78 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>22 95 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>28 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>16 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>26 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>18 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>26 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>22 69 67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>20 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>18 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>21 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>17 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

8-681

NAME: *Clarke, Elliot A.* Civil War (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *771458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *1st Sgt. A. 10th Regt. Inf.* ACT MAY 11 1912.
 Disability: *11%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 91</i>	<i>25 May 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Pt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jul 01</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<i>Suff</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>Oct 10 1912</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Jan 1910</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>			<i>23-1912</i>	<i>Special Act</i>

Fees: *4/21* Died *1914* Accrued order dated *Sept 26 1914*
 payable to widow *Isabella Evaline Clarke*
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Herman - N.Y.*
 Bureau notified: *1914*
 Remarks: *4/21/14*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 2 1914*

NAME: *Clarke, Emeline A.* DECEASED (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *350605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*
 Name of Soldier: *Ansel B. Clark*
 Service: *Eri. B. 21 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1890</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1892</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Difference in pay...* Check No. Dated
 Former Roll No. *18*

NAME: <i>Clarke Elliot A. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>771458</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 94 30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	GROUP 1					1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	49.30		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		1928.	2		
	3	7			3	9				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	7	73.33			4				4				4			4		
	1	0			1	4	90	<i>11/4 30 12 Sept</i>		1				1				1			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4				4				4			4		
	1	7			1	4	90			1				1				1			1		
1910.	2	6	59.30	1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		1930.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4				3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	1/21 18				4				4				4			4		
										<i>To date of death -</i>													

NAME: <i>Emeline A. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>814 350605</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4	
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2	GROUP 3					1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	10				3				3				3			3	
	4				4	4				4				4				4			4	
	1				1	4				1				1				1			1	
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	10			3					3				3				3			3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4			4	
	1	14			1	4	36			1				1				1			1	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	13			3	4	36			3				3				3			3	
	4	8			4	4	36			4				4				4			4	

NAME: *Clarke Emma A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *466705* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Ralsey Knight*

Service: *P W 35 (Mis Enl)*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 24 1917</i>	<i>July 24 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *8/5/18* Bureau notified: **SEP 5 1918**

Remarks: *check 1005995 - 8/16/18 - found Auditor 9/5/18*

Former Roll No. *1193* **1918** 6-679

NAME: *Clarke Emma* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *752583* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William E. Clarke*

Service: *1st Lt. and C. 11th P. I. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 27 1912</i>	JAN 31, 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 26-17</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2/18* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1193* 6-679

NAME: Emma O. Clarke										Certificate No. 466705																
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: EMMA F. CLARKE,										Certificate No.																
Last paid to: 752583					Rate: 20 25					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 69.67		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Clarke Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Almon*

Service: *Asst Surg 10 8th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 May 1904</i>	<i>14 Nov 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2835</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751.874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Truman B Albro*

Service: *Pr A. 185 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 20. 1918</i>	<i>Mar 11. 1919</i>	<i>Truman B</i>	<i>Mar 20. 1918</i>	<i>April 5. 1918</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>				<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payts under minors cert 751.875</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma J. Clarke</i>				849				Certificate No. <i>582391</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Jan 1911</i>		1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2		<i>9/5</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>7/15 102.00</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>423 A M F</i>	<i>CHICAGO.</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>Diad.</i>		1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2		<i>Diad.</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>Diad.</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>Diad.</i>		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma M. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>75-1874</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4, 1918</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1	<i>4/9 281.20</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2			2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 30</i>	2				
	3			3				3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>4 4</i>	3				
	4			4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4</i>	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2			2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>	2				
	3			3				3	<i>4 95.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>	3				
	4			4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2			2				2	<i>4 90</i>		2				
	3			3				3	<i>4 90</i>		3				
	4			4				4	<i>4 90</i>		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1930.	1		
	2			2				2	<i>4 90</i>		2				
	3			3				3			3				
	4			4				4			4				

6-681

NAME **Clarke Emma M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **751874** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Truman B Albro**

Service **Pt I 185 NY Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Oct. 13, 1924**

Reported **Oct 11 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *751874* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Truman B Albro.*

Service: *Pvt. 185th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>11 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Truman B Albro</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1921</i>

\$12.50 fee

Fees: *\$12.50 fee pd J. O. Hawley 3/20/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

EMMA M CLARKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

751874

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:

Emma M. Clarke

Civil War.

Certificate No.

751874

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

\$24.73 pd James and wife in full on 2/20/1913 GROUP 3

NAME: *Clarke Emmett R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160920* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *FEB 1917*

Service: *For 27 137 Ind 15*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: *May 19/12* | Bureau: *JUN 4 - 1912*

Remarks: *Lillian J Clarke - 1310 ...*

Former Roll No. | Home: *Died May 19 1912 Accrued order dated Oct 26 12*
payable to widow Lillian J. Clarke 6-691

NAME: **Clarke Emogene** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **947713** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1924**

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **Comm Sgt 1st U S Cav**

6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 19 1923	Apr 15 1924			

Died: *June 6. 1925*

Reported: **JUL 8 1925**

Remarks:

6/6 1925 order dated 12-4-25
 payable to *Antoinette Abbott*
28 Buell Place -
Corona Sta.
Flushing, N. Y.

A

NAME <i>B Emmett R. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1166 (2)</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36		1			1916.	1		
	2				2	23	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20/13	40	<i>ending</i>	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			<i>GROUP 2</i>	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	Emogene Clarke											
Certificate No.	947713											
Fees	✓ none											
	ACT OF MARCH 1, 1925											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			✓ 4 30									
APRIL		25	195 4 30									
MAY			30 4 30									
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30	9. 3								

Letter to Sec. 3-10-27 3-7/2

NAME: *Clarke, Emma J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *807123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57, 903*
 Service: *1st Lt. E-2-1st Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 June 11</i>	<i>15 July 11</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>30 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1915* Death reported by *P. M. at Poland O.*
 Remarks: *Emma J.*

Former Roll No. *675-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Etta M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *275789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73335*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 31, 1920
 Service: *Pri. 1st 9 Minn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1888</i>	<i>26 Sept 187</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Emory C. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>597.128</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-11-1907</i>				Rate: <i>75-25-27</i>				Remarks: <i>59,900</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 54.60	1911. 3	11 56.97	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	<i>OK 4396400 cancelled</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	110.81	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4 81	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 81	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Etta M. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>275789</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	20 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 3030	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	JAN 4	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	23 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

trans. to M.C.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Clarke Eugene* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 14833
 Certificate No. *85,026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907*
 Service: *1st Lt. - 23rd Ohio Inf. and Capt. - 23rd Ohio Inf.*
 Disability: *Gunshot wd. left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. & Inc.</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>15 Aug 1883</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1883</i>	<i>Res 25</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>12 Nov 1916</i>	
<i>Res & Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 15 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*

Remarks: *816 Pine St. - Ours Hotel, Seattle, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *464/6 - 152/7* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Eugene* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1147579* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 12 reg. 75*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *6/25/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 - 1915*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Eugene Clarke					Certificate No. 85,026										
Last paid to:			Rate: 8 1/2 / 25		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4	17	25.50		4	12	36		4				4		
	1	4/16	23.50		1	8	44.30		1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4 1/6	45.67		1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Eugene Clarke					Certificate No. 114,579										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 1/2 / 50		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
	1	3/6	30		1	6	36		1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	4	36		3	5 10/16	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	46.50		4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1	4	36		1		46.50		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2		46.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3		46.50		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Eunice A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *46087-10*

Certificate No. *7777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Fred A. Clarke*

Service: *P. Capt Warbass' Co. L. 2" Wash. Ty. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>12.</i>	<i>27 June, 1902</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1910</i>			
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 19, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914**

Remarks: *Pygallup, Wash*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Eva J.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *746 2105* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Special Act. Civil War. Helpless Child.*

Name of Soldier: *William S. Clarke*

Service: *Pvt. Batty. G. 5" U. S. Art.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 20 1912	AUG 2 1912			<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3 WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *7 months to claimant*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-682

NAME: <i>Emmie A. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>7777</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.-</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 897⁸⁷</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>EVA J. CLARKE.</i>				Helpless Child. Civil War. Certificate No. <i>746210</i>			
Last paid to: <i>746210</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 17 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>FEB 12</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>

NAME: *Charles Clarke* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1096861* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *Co A 114 (a) Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 March 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pt</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *10/29/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 27 1914**

Remarks: *Died Oct 29 1914 Accrued order dated Aug 17 1910 payable to widow Mary J. Clarke # 220 Home Ave. Oak Park Ill.*

Former Roll No. *409 Home Ave. Oak Park Ill.* Home: **AUG 27 1915** 6-681

NAME: *365* (S-P. A. I.)

Clarke, Fabian D

Certificate No. *838 350* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 191 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 2, 1925	Nov 23, 1925		

Died: *Jan 23 1926* Reported: **MAR 22 1926**

Remarks: *ch n*

DEC 4 1925

NAME: *John W. Baker* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8,38,250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930~~
 Service: *1917-1918 (1) 78* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	13	24	May 12	13	50	May 1	1920
			<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>
Fees:	<i>21-17</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>23</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3263* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Fanny E* (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. *814 096* NAVY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
 Name of Sailor: *Alfred Mullen* known as *George A. Clarke*
 Service: *Q M-U S S's Kingfisher, John Adams, Vermont and Mary Sanford* 0-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *April 27, 1929* +
 Reported: *MAY 22 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Fabian G. Clarke</i>		Act of May 11, 1918		Certificate No. <i>838350</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 15.48 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 36	1915. 1	4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2	5'	1915. 2	4 45
1907. 3		1911. 3	4' 36	1915. 3	4 45
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 45
1908. 1		1912. 1	4'	1916. 1	4 45
1908. 2		1912. 2	4' 36	1916. 2	4 45
1908. 3		1912. 3	4' 36	1916. 3	4 45
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 45
1909. 1	4' 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 45
1909. 3	4' 36	1913. 3	^{17/10} 36	1917. 3	4 45
1909. 4	3	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 45
1910. 1	4' 36	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45
1910. 2	4'	1914. 2	^{5/10} 36	1918. 2	4950
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	8760
1910. 4	38	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 172
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	

NAME: FANNY E CLARKE		Act May 23, 1928										
Certificate No. 814096		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP 3										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
A-2-1081 5/10

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Clarke Fanny E*

Certificate No. *814,096* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Alfred Muller known as George A. Clarke*

Service: *U. S. S. Kingfisher, John Adams, Vermont & May Sanford*

ISSUES. *67.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 1, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as George A. Clarke*

Former Roll No. *SEP 27 1916* 6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Florence*

Certificate No. *789,670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1903.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H. Clarke*

Service: *Private Co A 2nd Regiment Ohio Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 27, 1915</i>	<i>May 5, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 10 1915* 6-679

NAME: <i>Fanny E. Clarke</i>				WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814.096</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3		<i>10/17 169.20</i>		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.															

6-681

NAME: <i>Florence Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>789.670</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3		<i>JUN 19 2.80</i>		3	5	36		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.															

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Florence L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726742* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Albert H*

Service: *Engr U S Coast Artillery Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 July 1911</i>	<i>Albert H. Clark,</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1926</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Jr.</i>		

Fees: *No fee!*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Frances A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward C. Clarke*

Service: *1st P. S. U. S. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>14 Apr 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Mar. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 etc to P. A. 23 Apr. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *375*

6-679

NAME: Florence L. Clarke				5687 ^a				Certificate No. 726742							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 + ⁴ / ₁₀₀				Remarks: REG. EST.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	22	42		1	13	81		9	16	54	
	2			2	22	72		2	18	81		10	18	27	
	3			3	30	42		3	18	81		11	18	27	
	4			4	26	42		4	16	81		12	20	27	
1908.	1			1	19	42		1	21	81		1	18	27	
	2			2	19	72		2	20	81		2	20	27	
	3			3	28	42		3	23	81		3	19	39 ²⁰	
	4			4	24	42		4	16	81		4			
1909.	1			1	29	42		1	21	81		1			
	2			2	30	72		2	16	81		2			
	3			3	30	42		3	21	81		3			
	4			4	26	42		4	16	81		4			
1910.	1			1	26	80 ¹³		1	18	81		1			
	2			2	27	81		2	14	81		2			
	3			3	22	81		3	18	81		3			
	4			4	25	81		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			

NAME: Francis A. Clarke				Certificate No. 4577											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9 24	1				1				1			
	2		DEAD.	2				2				2			
	3		GROUP 3	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME **Clarke, Frances G** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **523953** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Augustus P.**

Service **Capt. E. 98 U. S. C. V. I.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov. 11, 1925**

Reported **DEC 8 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke, Frances G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523953* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus P.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Capt E 98 U. S. C. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Aug '01</i>	<i>4 Dec '01</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y. Washington 7/11/05* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

FRANCES G CLARKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

523953

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Francis G. Clarke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

523953

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	2 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	21	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 60	1912. 2	27	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	71.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

trans. to M... Payment Card.

NAME Clarke, Francis T

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1622686

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pvt C 1 U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4571
Orig	20	Aug 28 1928	Jan 19 1929			
				Died	Reported	
				Sept 19, 1929	NOV 4 1929	
				Remarks:		
				Sept 19 1929	Accrued order dated	APR 26 1930
				Widow	May E. Clarke	
					Corpus Christi	
					(810 Mesquite St.)	
					Texas	

NAME: Clarke Frank H

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1161848

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Service:

U S Marine Corps

Disability:

Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 19 1910	17 Aug 1910				
Inc	17	Mar. 15. 1916	May 19. 1916				

Fees:

*no fee.

no fee

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 26 1916
USN 11, Sep 19-1912 - detail 20/12
USN 16, Sep 23. 1912 - detail 9/24/12

NAME Francis T Clarke
 Certificate No. 1622686
 Fees ✓ \$10 Edgar T Gaddis

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							20					
FEBRUARY							9					
MARCH							4 74					
APRIL							4 20					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Frank H Clarke					75 ^a					Certificate No. 1161848								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 17					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	10 A. M.	4 36		1915.	1		4 51		1919.	1		4 34
	2					2	11 A. M.	4 36			2		4 51			2		4 17
	3					3	21 EMS	4 36			3		4 51			3		4 17
	4					4		4 36			4		4 51			4		4 17
1909.	1				1912.	1	11 SEP	4 36		1916.	1		4 51		1920.	1		4
	2					2	11 SEP	4 36			2		4 51			2		4
	3					3	17 NDB	4 51			3		4 51			3		
	4					4		4 51			4		4 51			4		
1909.	1				1913.	1	3 M. T.	4 51		1917.	1		4 51		1921.	1		4
	2					2	4	4 51			2		4 51			2		
	3					3	4	4 51			3		4 51			3		
	4					4	4 36	4 51			4		4 51			4		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4 36	4 51		1918.	1		4 51		1922.	1		4
	2					2	4 36	4 51			2		4 51			2		
	3	9/8	54 ⁰⁰			3	4 36	4 51			3		4 51			3		
	4					4	4 36	4 51			4		4 51			4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Clarke Franklin E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF JUNE 5*

Service: *P. Co. 6th Cav. Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 13</i>		<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>May 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 N. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Paid 6/7/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chk. #7056247 dated 1-4-23 canceled*

Former Roll No. *MAY 22 1922* Home: *PH 1/3/23*

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Fred M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *2nd Lieut 70 US Col Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *5th Cav. 12709. Chicago Illinois 1/3009 San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1909*

Remarks: *Veterans Bureau Cal*

S.H. admitted S. Tech 1909

Former Roll No. *Chicago* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Fred M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2 Lt 70 US 6 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco Jan 27, 1908* Transferred to: *San Francisco, Jan 28, 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *122*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Fred M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Lt. - 70th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>
				<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Chicago, Ill.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Went Home, D.V.S., Danville, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *293/6-3260* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fred M Clarke</i>				3645				Certificate No. <i>963027</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 12 (San Fran)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>2/18 12.00</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	ABW	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	EMS			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	13			1	CHICAGO			1				1	
1909.		2	GROUP 1	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Fred M. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>963.027</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12/2 12.40</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>1/6 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clarke, Frederick

Certificate No.

500 566

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Mus. B 10 N.Y. Hvy. Arty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 7, 1922				Oct. 9-1923 Remarks: ch	NOV 8 1923

NAME: *Clarke, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *500 566* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: *Misc B 10 N.Y. Hvy Art*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 1, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Aug 1902</i>	<i>23 Jan 1903</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 13 1915</i>	<i>OCT 21 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 7, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 24. 1923</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 13 1920</i>		

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5175* Home: *NOV - 9 1915* 6-681

NAME FREDERICK CLARKE,

Certificate No.

500566

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Frederick Clarke 1297

Certificate No.

500566

Last paid to:

Rate:

#18 ~~24~~ 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 54	1911. 1 1 4 54	1915. 1 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 4 120	1922. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 100
1907. 2 2 4 54	1911. 2 2 4 54	1915. 2 2 4 54	1919. 2 2 4 120	1922. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 54	1911. 3 3 4 54	1915. 3 3 4 54	1919. 3 3 4 120	1922. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 54	1911. 4 4 4 54	1915. 4 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 13 AMT	1912. 1 1 13 AMT	1916. 1 1 5 70 ²⁰	1920. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50 ⁸⁰	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 13 AMT	1912. 2 2 13 AMT	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50 ¹⁰⁷	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 10	1912. 3 3 10	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 141	1923. 3 3 B-4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 Trans to	1928. 4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 LBL	1913. 1 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 54	1913. 2 2 4 54	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 54	1914. 1 1 4 54	1918. 1 1 4 54	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 54	1914. 2 2 4 54	1918. 2 2 4 54	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 54	1914. 3 3 4 54	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 54	1914. 4 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 132	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Clarke, Frederick A

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

7223

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Sgt Maj 6 U. S. Cav

Disability

March 3, 1927.

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino	20 50 ^s	March 4, 1917. April 4, 1927	April 13, 1927	USH		FEB 25 1928	MAR 15 1928
						Remarks:	
						APR 15 1927	

NAME:

Clarke, Frederick A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7223

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Sgt. Major, 6" U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Mar. 4, 1917	Feb 6, 1918				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under Lett. #763080, Reg. Est.

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

FREDERICK A CLARKE

Act of March 3, 1927
 INDIAN WARS.

7223

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY	4	USH 6	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
FEBRUARY	4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
MARCH	4	USH 5	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
APRIL	5	USH 5	USH 4	USH 5	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
MAY	5	USH 5	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
JUNE	4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
JULY	6	USH 7	USH 6	USH 7	USH 5	USH 5	USH 5	USH 5	USH 5	USH 5	USH 5	USH 5
AUGUST	6	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
SEPTEMBER	5	USH 5	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
OCTOBER	4	USH 6	USH 5	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
NOVEMBER	5	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4
DECEMBER	5	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4	USH 4

NAME: <i>Frederick A. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>7,223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1917 @ # 17</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	5 60 USH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60 USH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60 USH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	5 60 USH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	5 60 USH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	5 60 USH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	7 60 USH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60 USH
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	11 60 USH
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60 USH
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	8 60 USH
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	5 60 USH
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6 60 USH
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	5 60 USH
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Clarke, Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *1st Troop 6th U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *GSW rt. foot, rheumatism & res. dis. heart & lvs of respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12⁵ 100 1892	19 ⁰ Oct 1893.				
Inc.	17	Dec 15-1915	Jan 25-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. Original of 7223.*

Former Roll No. *523* Home: *U.S. # 12-23-11*

JAN 29 1916 6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *326691* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Co 2nd U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20⁰ 5⁰⁰ Nov 1904</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>				
		<i>101 OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>20⁰ 23⁰⁰ May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *10/2 13 pay order dated 4/29/14 payd. to Jay Clark*

Died: Bureau notified: *18⁰ Nov 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *640* Home: **GENERAL LAW**

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick A. Clarke</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>763080</i>							
Last paid for: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	36 DCH	1911.	1	10	36 DCH	1915.	1	5	36 USH	1919.	1		
	2	12			2	12	H.H.		2	5	36 US		2		
	3	13	DCH		3	12	H.H.		3	8	36 USH		3		
	4	12	36 DCH		4	12	H.H.		4	6	36 USH		4		
1908.	1	12	36 DCH	1912.	1	9	36 DCH	1916.	1	6	49 USH	1920.	1		
	2		DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5	51 USH		2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	51 USH		3		
	4	12	DCH		4	4	DCH		4	5	51 USH		4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C. H.	1917.	1	6	51 USH	1921.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C. H.	1918.	2	6	51 USH		2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C. H.		3	5	51 USH		3		
	4	13	DCH		4	9	36 D.C. H.		4	5	51 USH		4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	36 D.C. H.		1		51	1922.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	6	36 U.		2	<i>Dropped - See Indian Wars</i>					
	3	12	DCH		3	9	36 USH		3	GROUP 3					
	4	10	DCH		4	5	36 USH		4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick A. Clarke</i>				REG. OF DAY II, 1912				Certificate No. <i>326691</i>							
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>2/6 82.40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 1923</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>70</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>20.50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		GROUP 3.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr. Co. 19 Kans. Cav. Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 20. 1919</i>				
		<i>\$25 Henry Hegwer. Pa 6/1/19</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 2 - 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. AGED FEB. 9, 1907*

Service: *1st Reg. 5th Mo. Inf. 9th Ar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>53 (11) 9/1907</i>	REISSUE.	<i>20</i>	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>APR 7 1913</i>
		<i>15 18 March 1912</i>	<i>23 7/1/12</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Mch. 15, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANS*

Died: *Dec. 17. 1915* Bureau notified: *30 11/15 B - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1080 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Ad Diva 9/11*

6-681

NAME: <i>George Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>9580</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>700069</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1910</i> <i>6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099518* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Lt. Co 79 9th Div*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>MAR 1907</i>	<i>JAN 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26/08* | Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1908*

Remarks: *By Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: **CLARKE, GEORGE A.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **36484** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Quartermaster U.S.S. Ohio, Kingfisher and Mary Sanford.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Oct. 1911	6 Nov. 1911				
REISSUE	24	MAY 18 1912	JUL 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1915* | Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1915* | *3,710.81*

Remarks: *May 24 1915* | *Accrued order dated SEP 22 1913*
payable to widow Fanny Co. - 33 Harbor Road, Port Washington, N. J.

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** | **SEP 27 1916 ORIGINAL** | Home: *Port Washington, N. J.*

6-67

NAME: <i>George Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>1022518</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: GEORGE A. CLARKE.										Certificate No. <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 36484</i>									
Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1911 @ 12					Rate: 24					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		1372 Mt. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		115 4 Mt. H.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		10/17 6480		2				2		
	3				3				3		72 Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		6 Mt. H.		2				2		
	3				3				3		6 Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4				4		12 72.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		10 72 Mt. H.		2				2		
	3				3				3		11 72 Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4				4		10 72 Mt. H.		4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Clarke, George A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36484* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Quartermaster USS's: Ohio, Kingfisher and Mary Ann*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 December 1915</i>	<i>16 January 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *776* Home: *Post 324-110*

NAME: *Clarke George A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *leave* *6248*

Certificate No. *305037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *2nd and 1st Lt. and Capt. 4th Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 15 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9152* Home:

NAME: <i>George A. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>36484</i>				
Last paid to: <i>March 4. 1908.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36 Mt. H</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36 Mt. H</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36 Mt. H</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>14 36 Mt. H</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36 Mt. H</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36 Mt. H</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36 Mt. H</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36 Mt. H</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36 Mt. H</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36 Mt. H</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36 Mt. H</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36 Mt. H</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 36 Mt. H</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 36 Mt. H</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>George A. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>305037</i>				
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>17 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>X</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>3/7 20 70</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 50</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Clarke George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Misc. H, 1 H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reptd. by com. Died Mch. 20, 1912. Payable to widow, Sarah M. Clarke, Older May 4, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *13372* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *31 Berkeley St Somerville Mass 13/10/12*

NAME: *Clarke George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 5 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Nov 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>				
ISSUE.	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL. D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8936 (ag)* Home: *admitted to VA Oct 4, 1906.*

NAME: <i>George B. Clarke</i>				5421				Certificate No. <i>985,804</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>8/26</i>	<i>12 80</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 36.</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6.</i>		2		<i>7.7 9.60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>✓</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George D. Clarke</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. 3703				Certificate No. <i>530000</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (Ag)</i>				Rate: 12 15 <i>30 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/14</i>	<i>4 40 DH</i>		2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>12 90 D.H.</i>		2		
	3	<i>7/13</i>	<i>45 DH</i>		3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>16 90 DH</i>		3		
	4	<i>10/12</i>	<i>45 DH</i>		4		<i>20</i>		4		<i>14 90 DH</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>1/13</i>	<i>45 DH</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1916.	1		<i>14 90 DH</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>4/14</i>	<i>45 DH</i>		2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>16 90 DH</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 DH</i>		3		<i>20 DH H</i>		3		<i>90 DH</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 DH H</i>		4		<i>23 40 D.H.</i>		4		<i>12 90 DH</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1913.	1		<i>21 D.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>10 90 DH</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>15 DH H</i>		2		<i>9 D.H.</i>		2		<i>18 90 DH</i>		2		
	3		<i>17 DH H</i>		3		<i>13 D.H.</i>		3		<i>13 90 DH</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 DH H</i>		4		<i>13 90 D.H.</i>		4		<i>12 90 DH</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1914.	1		<i>13 90 D.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>14 90 DH</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>15 90 D.H.</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>16 90 D.H.</i>		3		<i>12 118 DH</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 DH H</i>		4		<i>12 90 D.H.</i>		4		<i>13 20 DH</i>		4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clarke, George G

Certificate No.

618 881

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt I 1 Mass HA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 24, 1926	June 18, 1926			
				Died Dec. 11, 1926		Reported JAN 18 1927
				Remarks: bk & letter		
				JUL 1 1926		

NAME:

Clarke, George G

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No.

618.881

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Serg. I 1st Mass. H.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	23 Feb 1907	29 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	1 May 1908	4 May 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revs	30	18 May 1912	30 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-8572

NAME **GEORGE G. CLARKE,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **618881**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: <i>George G. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>618.881</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>				Rate: 4 50 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 46 10	1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 45	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 45	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 52	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 100	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 60	1912. 3	9 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 60	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Car.	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	1 18	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarke George G* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
14915

Certificate No. *857403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~FEBRUARY 8, 1912~~

Service: *Pt B 36 Mis Vols*

Disability: *Dis of nervous system from Sunstroke*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Oct 1890</i>	<i>25 May 1893</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920^R</i>	
Fees: 24 74 1918				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Died: <i>Sept 7, 1920 D-i</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Midway Cal</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>DEC 1 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>51/5 - 104/10</i>				Home: <i>Livermore Calif.</i>			

6-681

NAME **Clarke, George G.** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1292776** | ARMY INVALID | Law: _____

Service **Pt A 71st N Y Inf**

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	June 29, 1929	Oct 26, 1929 ^R		

Died: *Dec 26, 1929* | Reported: **FEB 11 1930**

Remarks: _____

6-6571

NAME: <i>George G Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>857403</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: 6 20 35 50													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 105</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 105</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>6 18</i>		4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 105</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>7 78</i>	1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	<i>27 36</i>		2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 105</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 105</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>		2	<i>35 48</i> ^{<i>36</i>} _{<i>13</i>}		2	<i>4 60</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>32 53</i> ^{<i>32</i>}		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	DEAD		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1	<i>1/2 1164 83</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>GRUP 3</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>102</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 105</i>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: **GEORGE G. CLARKE**
 Certificate No. **1292776**
 Fees: **\$10. W.E. Brown NOV 8 1929**

✓70

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

8 115
4 30

NAME: *Clarke George H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *228307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919* GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Pl K. 1st Wis V I.*
 Disability: *Issu rt hand, ch diar & res pules & dis of rect; dis of mouth & loss of teeth res of scurvy* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 mch 1890</i>	<i>24 June 1890</i>				
<i>Rate</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 16-1915</i>	<i>MAR-17 1919</i>				

and to end June 30-1917 date of death.
 Fees: Payable to *Eliza J. Clarke - widow*
 Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *4720 884. AUG 4-1917*
 Died: *6/30/17 - 3-1081* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1917*
 Former Roll No. *701* Home: *MAK 27 1910* 6-681

NAME: *Clarke George H.* 14924 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1110015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Major, 98 New York Vol Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Rate</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 June, 1912</i>	<i>2 May, 1913</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to: *5th Ave, Aug 76, 179th St New York N.Y.*
 Died: *March 30 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1914 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Died 30 March 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 30 1914*
 payable to widow *Marian M. Clarke #1 Pinehurst Ave New York, N. Y.*
 ORIGINAL DEC 3 1914 6-681

NAME: <i>George H Clarke</i>				Act of Mar 11, 1907				Certificate No. <i>228307</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>4 72</i>	1			<i>4/10 65.00</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>A</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>4 72</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>4 72</i>	4			GROUP 2	4			
1908.	1			1			<i>4 72</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>4 72</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>4 72</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>4 72</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1			<i>4 72</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>13</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>12</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>	4			<i>4 72</i>	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>15</i>	1			<i>4 72</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>8</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>6</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>7</i>	4			<i>4 72</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>George H Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1110015</i>											
Last paid to: <i>James @ 12</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>10 60</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>9 60</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>9 60</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>11 60</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1			<i>8 60</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>12 60</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>10 150.67</i>	3			<i>7 60</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>14 60</i>	4			<i>11 60</i>	4				4			
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1			<i>4</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>11 60</i>	2			<i>4.25 114.60</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>13 60</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>13 60</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>7 60</i>	2			DEAD.	2				2			
	3		<i>13 60</i>	3			<i>GROUP 1</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>10 60</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: *Clarke, George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1093240* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pri. Co D. 27 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$6</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>3 Oct 1904-</i>				
<i>X</i>	<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>APR 15 1922</i>				
	<i>inc 15</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1923</i>	<i>March 3, 1923</i>				
<i>X</i>	<i>Fees \$20 fee</i>	<i>M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5/13/22.</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *158-* Home:

APR 24 1922
6-681

NAME: *Clarke, George* ^{Recorded as George W. Clarke.} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri. Co 16 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$23</i>	<i>Mar. 1903</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1907</i>			<i>1st of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1912** **3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *744* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George L. Clarke</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1093240</i>												
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$6 12 15</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	18		1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1	4	18				
	2	27				2	8	18			2	4	18		2	4	18	1927.	2			
	3					3	12	18			3	4	18		3	4	18	1927.	3			
	4					4	7	18			4	4	18		4	4	18	1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	18		1916.	1	4	18		1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2					2	15	18			2	4	18		2	4	18	1924.	2	4	12	
	3					3	12	18			3	4	18		3	4	18	1924.	3	4	12	
	4	9				4	12	18			4		18		4		18	1924.	4		12	
1909.	1	6	18		1913.	1	4	18		1917.	1	4	18		1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	6	18			2	4	18			2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	2			
	3	6	18			3	4	18			3	4	18		3	4	18	1925.	3			
	4	6	18			4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18	1925.	4			
1910.	1	7	18		1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18		1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	6	18			2	4	18			2	4	18		2	4	18	1926.	2			
	3	19	18			3	4	18			3	4	18		3	4	18	1926.	3			
	4	8	18			4	4	18			4	4	18		4		18	1926.	4			

NAME: <i>George W. Clarke</i>					Mexican War Survivor					Certificate No. <i>20103</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>15 20.</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	36		1911.	1	9			1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2	24	51 23			2	10				2				2			
	3	11				3	9				3				3			
	4	10				4	9				4				4			
1908.	1	9				1	DEAD.				1				1			
	2	9				2	GROUP 3				2				2			
	3	11				3					3				3			
	4	10				4					4				4			
1909.	1	11			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2	9				2					2				2			
	3	11				3					3				3			
	4	11				4					4				4			
1910.	1	19			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2	9				2					2				2			
	3	10				3					3				3			
	4	10				4					4				4			

NAME: Clarke, George R ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1116376 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: 10 185 N.Y. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 1/2	11 Dec 05			19 Aug 30 1913	NOV 18
		14 May 07	14 May 07			22 1/2 Aug 30 1918	
		25 1/2 May 1912	12 Aug 1912			32 June 10, 1918	

Fees: _____
 Died: Oct 2 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1919
 payable to widow Mary E. Clarke
 Transferred to: 331 Wescott St. Syracuse, N.Y.
 Buffalo. N. Y. Bureau notified: OCT 1 1918
 Died: Oct. 1, 1918
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: MAR 13 1919

NAME: Clarke, George R (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1157040 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: Lt Col 113 Ill Inf
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>29 Sept 90</u>	<u>13 Sept 1909</u>				

Fees: 10 for 2 S. Wooden
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Ending June 22, 1892 date of death
Widow Sarah A. Clarke, widow
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: <i>Clarke George R Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116 326</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 15 19 32</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5			2	6	
	3	5	41 87		3	6	
	4	5	36		4	4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	8/27	55
	4	8			4	7	46.50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	397 ✓
	4	7			4	4	46.50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1919.	1	MAR 22	105.33	1922.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3	GROUP 1			3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1927.	1			1929.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57

NAME: <i>George R Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1267^a 1157040</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>(Deducted)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9/23/09	166.40		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Clarke, George S (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147162 ARMY INVALID. Law: RE...

Service: 1st class Ct. U.S. Military Academy, Detmt of Eng USA

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	14	Jan 1908	9 June 1908	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
10	3	Apr 1917	24 May 1917	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			DEC 12 1914	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
Fees:				Inc.	17	Dec 30-1921	FEB 3 1922
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -7 1916			
Remarks: <u>*check #9777672 for \$30 dated 3/4/16 made payable Treas U.S.H.</u>							
FEB 1916							
Former Roll No. 3202				Home: <u>U.S.H. 1/17/23</u>			

6-681

NAME: Clarke, George T (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160624 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.~~

Service: Ct. Co. 88th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 20</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 1910</u>	<u>23 May 1910</u>				
<u>Reb 30</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>July 1917</u>	<u>21 May 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>Ally none</u>			Died: <u>4/23/18</u>	Reimbursement order dated <u>July 19-18</u>			
			payable to: <u>Clifton Davies</u>				
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 23, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918			
Remarks: <u>W. Com. 7th...</u>							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <u>113</u>							

6-681

NAME: <i>George S Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>1147162</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	30		1	4	30		9	4	51	
	2			2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	17	
	3			3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	17	
	4			4	11			4	4	30		12	4	17	
1908.	1			1	5	30	USH	1	5	30	USH	1	4	17	
	2			2	5	30	USH	2	4	30		2	4	17	
	3			3	19			3	4	30		3	6	17	USH
	4			4	12			4	4	30		4	Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	Payment Card		
	2	14		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3	14		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4	9		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1			1	4	30		1	4	30		1			
	2			2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3			3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4			

NAME: <i>George T. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>1160624</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-30</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	182 ⁶⁷		1	GROUP 2						
	2			2	6	60		2				2			
	3			3	7	60		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	6	60		4				4			
1908.	1			1	6	60		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	7	60		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	5	60		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	5	60		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	90		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	90		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	90		3	6	80		3			
	4			4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Clarke George W.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *216465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6504* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt and 1 Lt. F 12 Ky.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *987th At forearm, Parveins L Leg, Chro. Heart etc also Head* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	18	Sept 95	26 June 97		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss. 25	70	1912	3 SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 15, 1916	Aug 10, 1917	"	72	Jan 20, 1921	Feb 9, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *592 5009* Home:

6-681

NAME: CLARKE, GEORGE W. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *216465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. & 1 Lt. F 12 Ky.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan. 20, 1921.				<i>April 19, 1923</i>	MAY 10 1923

Remarks: *Died April 19, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 17, 1923 payable to widow Mary B. Clarke Mooresville, Ind.*

NAME: <i>George W. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>216465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Geo. W. Co #0-50 72</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 151</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 213</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 216</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>
1909. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>

NAME **GEORGE W. CLARKE,**
Certificate No. **216465**
Fees **216465**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

APRIL **472**
MAY **472** CHECK CANCELED
JULY **DEAD**
SEPTEMBER **243840**

NAME: Clarke, George H. (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 289069 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Capt 26.94. my 12

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	16	16 May 1906	25 June 1906	Inc 30	27	Nov 1912	June 1913
Reis 15	38	Nov 07	21 Feb 08	40		JUN 10 1918	
25	14	May 1912	29 Nov 1912				

Fees: _____

Died: Dec 23 1918 Accrued order dated June 10 1919
 payable to widow Bethania Clarke

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: J.

Died: Dec. 23, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1919

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: JUL 3 1919

NAME: Clarke, George H. (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 894907 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P.E. 7 Ill Cav

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		8 Jan 1902	14 May 1902	Reis 25	25	25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc 30		Apr 13 1916	Nov 13 1916
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 8984 Home: _____

NAME: Clarke George W. Clarke				Certificate No. 289069											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 15 25 30 40											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3	24	106 ⁶⁷
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4		J.
	1	8			1	6			1	4	90		1		GROUP 1.
1908.	2	8	48.40	1912.	2	4			2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11			3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	12 ¹¹	13 ³³		4	4			4		
	1	6			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	75	83	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: George W. Clarke				Certificate No. 1274 3751 B 894907											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30 40 50											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	SER	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	18			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	A M		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1	11	A M		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	N D B		2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
	1				1	4	JAN		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13	SE		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	8	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME

Clarke, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,259,083

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pvt., Co. A. 1st Texas Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571
Orig	30	May 23, 1924	Feb. 11, 1925		
To end		June 21, 1924	date of death	Discharged	
				Died	Reported FEB 27 1925
				Remarks: Payable to Pearl Clarke, widow 510 Harrington St. Houston, Texas	

NAME: *Clarke Gertrude* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *3772* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Sailor: *William J. B. Clarke*

Service: *Nurse U.S. Morning Light*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 86</i>	<i>15 June 86</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *8/10/17* Bureau notified: *11/9/17*

Remarks: *5573188 - 11/4/17*
248451 - Dated 11/6/17 Canceled:

Former Roll No. *9 Chestnut St. - Wakefield Mass.* 6-876

NAME George W Clarke, (Deceased)
 Certificate No. 1,259,083
 Fees None

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY ^c 25-27 TO DATE OF DEATH
 MARCH
 APRIL
 MAY
 JUNE
 JULY
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME: Gertrude S. Clarke										Certificate No. 3772					
Date: FEB 4 - 1904				Rate: 30 25		Remarks: Civil War Wid.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			2	11	36 ✓	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	5	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	8	36 ✓	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1		
	2			2	10	36 ✓	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	15	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	12	36 ✓	4	4	35	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓	2	4		2	4	60	2			2		
	3	13	36 ✓	3	4		3	4	60	3			3		
	4	6	36 ✓	4	4	36 ✓	4	4	60	4			4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓	2	4		2		2			2			
	3	3	36 ✓	3	4	36	3		3			3			
	4	11	36 ✓	4	4	36	4		4			4			

NAME: *Clarke Gertrude C.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *848191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Clarence M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt D. 29th Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 9-1916.</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 1-1918</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Grace M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *614306* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: *Perry*

Pt. G. 104 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 28, 1925*

Reported: *JAN 10 1926*

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: <i>Gertrude O. Clarke</i> FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>643191</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1931.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1932.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1933.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1934.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME		GRACE M. CLARKE,											
Certificate No.		614306										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Lu
9-19-20
D. C.*

NAME: *Blake Grace M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 21, 1890.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Cory*
 Service: *Priv. G 104 reg 2. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 May 1906</i>	<i>24 Aug 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1905</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Grover* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *2" Class Co. D. 1" Battalion U. S. Engrs*

Disability: *Laryngitis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>June 3, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1916</i>				

Fees: *R. M. Lepton. Fee 25. Pd. 1/25/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 3 - 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME <i>Grace M. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>614306</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 - 25 - 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.15</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME <i>Grace M. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1178.580</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>5 4 18</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>6 4 6</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>7 4 6</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>8 4 6</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>9 4 6</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>10 4 6</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>11 4 6</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	<i>12 4 6</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1	<i>13 4 6</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	<i>14 4 6</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	<i>15 4 6</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	<i>16 4 6</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1	<i>17 4 6</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	<i>18 4 6</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3	<i>19 4 6</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4	<i>20 4 6</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarke Grover* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1179232* NAVY: INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Yeoman Second Class U. S. S. Jowett*

Disability: *Neurasthenia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>Jul 5-1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *7/14-19*

Remarks: *Dropped medical examination dated Feb. 26-1919 shows disability ceased to exist in a retable degree*

Former Roll No. Home: *7/16*

NAME: *Clarke Hannah C* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *816.296* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Gustavus A.*

Service: *1st Class Fireman U. S. S. Saginaw*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 17, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1916</i>			
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>m</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sailor pensioned as Gustavus C. Clark*

Former Roll *NOV 10 1916*

NAME: *Grover Clarke* Certificate No. *1179232*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 GROUP 2	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 $\frac{8}{3}$ 37.60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 9 18	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-677

NAME: *Hannah W. Clarke* Certificate No. *816.296*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 to 25-30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 $\frac{11}{25}$ 18.11	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 $\frac{45}{58}$ 93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 50	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 80	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke, Harriet*

Certificate No. *30717* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Pri. G. 8 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 80</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1864</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 31 1910</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Clarke, Harriet**

Certificate No. **30717** | ARMY WIDOW | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William P**

Service: **Pt G 8 Conn**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Aug. 30. 1924</i>						
Reported: SEP 12 1924						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Harriet Clarke</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>30717</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>		Rate: 12 <i>20</i> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1336	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 30	
1907. 2 7	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 30	
1907. 3 13	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 4 30	
1907. 4 12	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 30	
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30	
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 4 30	
1908. 3 20	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 4 30	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 5 58.93	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 30	
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 30	
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2 4 30	
1909. 3 15	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3 4 30	
1909. 4 9	1913. 4 4 69.67	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 30	
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	
1910. 3 14	1914. 3 4 38	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	
1910. 4 13	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	

NAME **HARRIET CLARKE**
 Certificate No. **30717**
 Fees **30717**
 Act of May 1, 1920
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: **Clarke, Harriet** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **65,2340** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joel Clarke**

Service: **Pri 9 87 Ills vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 8		30 July 1907	21 July 1908			
12		19 Apr 1908				

Fees: **8/0 - OCTOBER 6, 1911**
Inc 70 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: **Clarke, Harriet A.** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **501,871** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: **Earle E.**

Service: **Pri, H 2**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		19 Dec, 1898	26 Oct, 1900				
20		SEP 1 - 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **9**

Former Roll No. **14** Home: 6-682

NAME: <i>Harriet Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>652340</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1925</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 341	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2		
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4		
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 12 11 10 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 9 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4 8 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Clarke</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN 42				Certificate No. <i>501871</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER. Dependent Relative.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 2 4 36	1927. 1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 0 4 20	2						
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 1 4 20	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 1 4 20	4						
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 20	1928. 1						
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 20	2						
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 20	3						
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 20	4						
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1						
2 10 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 6 4	2						
3 11 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 7 4	3						
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 8 4	4						
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2						
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3						
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Clarke, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2) 20

Certificate No. *880.743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Haswell Cordis, Clarke*

Service: *Captain^{and} Aid-de-Camp United States Volunteers.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 7, 1919</i>	<i>December 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10. DEC 23 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *About Mar. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 17 1919 6-679

NAME *Clarke, Harriet C* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. *213052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *A. M. S.*

Service: *Pt. E. 7 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Feb 28, 1929* Reported *MAR 20 1929*

Remarks:

7

NAME: *Harriet A. Clarke*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *880.743*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME
Certificate No. **HARRIET C. CLARKE.**
Fees **213052**

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

6-684

NAME: *Clarke Harriet @* (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *213 052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *A. M. S. Clarke* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P & 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2939* 6-679

NAME **Clarke, Harriet L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **430552** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt M 11 NY V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 17. 1928*

Reported **DEC 17 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Harriet E. Clarke*

881

Certificate No. 213052

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 .5	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A M	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 N T	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 A M F	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 75.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 0 0	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N. T.	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME HARRIET L CLARKE
 Certificate No. 430552
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke, Harriet L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *490.552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *13045*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pvt. 8th. 117th. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1896</i>	<i>11 Sept 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		month from				
		of that date.				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *465*

6-879

NAME: **Clarke Harriett A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **908120** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James E**

Service: **Pvt I 79th Ind Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 28 1921	Dec 19 1921			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 27 1921 6-879

NAME: <i>Harriet L. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>13045</i>				Certificate No. <i>430.552</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	19 4	90	1	
1907. 2		2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	120 4	30	2	
1907. 3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	131 4		3	
1907. 4		4 26	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4		4	
1908. 1	<i>13 24</i>	1 14	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	31 4	30	1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	2 14	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
1908. 3	<i>16 36</i>	3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	33 4	30	3	
1908. 4		4 4		4 4	36	4 4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1	
1909. 2	<i>16 36</i>	2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90			2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90			3	
1909. 4	<i>13 00</i>	4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90			4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1 4		1 4	75	1 4	90			1	
1910. 2	<i>16 36</i>	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
1910. 3	<i>20 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90			3	
1910. 4	<i>18 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	75			4	
1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID											
1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: HARRIETT A. CLARKE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 908120			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1		9 4	30	1	
1907. 2		2		2		2		10 4	30	2	
1907. 3		3		3		3		11 4	30	3	
1907. 4		4		4		4		12 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1 4	30	1	
1909. 2		2		2		2		2 4	30	2	
1909. 3		3		3		3		3 4	30	3	
1909. 4		4		4		4				4	
1909. 1		1		1		1				1	
1909. 2		2		2		2				2	
1909. 3		3		3		3				3	
1909. 4		4		4		4				4	
1910. 1		1		1		1				1	
1910. 2		2		2		2				2	
1910. 3		3		3		3				3	
1910. 4		4		4		4				4	
1921. 4 <i>1/22 186</i>											
1922. 1 <i>34 90</i>											
1922. 2 <i>4 90</i>											
1922. 3 <i>4 90</i>											
1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID											
1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Clarke, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725070* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. D 6 Pa. H. A. 30 Teamster of 123 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28. May. 1912</i>	<i>20. Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1916** *Pens. cert fld*

Remarks: *check No 9594245 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *507. A. J* Home: *Glenshaw Pa.* 6-681

NAME: **Clarke, Harrison** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **294487** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt & Pt G 104 NYI*

Disability:

6-9573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1923</i>	<i>April 6, 1923</i>			

Died: *Mch 14. 1925* Reported: *1925*

Remarks: *ck*

APR 26 1923

NAME: <i>Harris Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>725010</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>20 27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3		
	4	<i>12 9/12</i>			4	9			4	4	81		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	5			2	GROUP I			2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	<i>4/10 50 40</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	<i>4 81</i>			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	81			2				2		
	3	8			3	81			3				3		
	4	6			4	81			4				4		

6-681

NAME		HARRISON CLARKE											
Certificate No.													
Fees		294487 ↓											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE— 72 000		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL		4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	5	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JUNE		4	72	4	72								
JULY		4	72	4	72								
AUGUST		4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72								

CANCELED
CHECK
RECEIVED

NAME: Clarke, Harrison ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 294487 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act War

Service: 104 Regt

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 10 Feb '85</u>	<u>4 May '85</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>April 11 - 1915</u>	<u>April 14 - 1916</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13 Feb 1911</u>	<u>28 Feb 1911</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
	<u>21 1/2</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>19 July 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo New York via Nov. 29/99 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 27 1918

NAME: Clarke Harrison (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030563 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27 1890

Service: Pvt. Cav. Detach. U.S.M.A. West Point, U.S.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 April 07</u>	<u>17 May 07</u>				
	<u>30</u>				<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
	<u>32</u>	<u>June 6 1913</u>			<u>32</u>	<u>June 6, 1919</u>	
	<u>19</u>	<u>June 6 1917</u>	<u>Sept 7-1917</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>22</u>	<u>June 6 1922</u>					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-851

NAME: <i>Harrison Clarke</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>294487</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 75 21.50</i>		Remarks: <i>24 58 50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	41 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	6	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4				4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2		8 36		2	6			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3		8		3	4	81 ³⁰ 10 ¹⁸		3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰
	4		7		4	7	64 ⁵⁰		4	4			4	4	150
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3		9		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		6		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150
	1		14		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3		7		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		6		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁹⁰		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: <i>Harrison Clarke</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1030563</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 19 30 32</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT June 27, 1890.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	93 ⁸⁷
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ¹	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36 ¹		2	4	36		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36 ¹		3	4	36		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4	14	36 ¹		4	4	36		4	4	150
1909.	1		0 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8 36 ^v		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3		9 36 ^v		3	4	36		3	4	36 ¹⁷⁹⁴³		3	4	150
	4		10 36 ^v		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 36 ¹	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	57 ¹⁶		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME **Clarke, Hattie C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **729780** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert E.**

Service **Corp I 2 Minn Vol. Cav.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 24, 1925*

Reported *JUN 17 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke Hattie C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729780* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908* **83026**

Name of Soldier: *Albert E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp I 2 Minn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1910</i>	<i>SEP 26 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Writes

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

HATTIE C CLARKE

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

729780

Handwritten initials

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Hattie C Clarke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

729780

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 116 80	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	29 5 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 12 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	24 149 13	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 TO JULY 1, 1922

Hand. to M. S. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clarke Hattie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha P.*

Service: *Asst Surg 31 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 31 1918** 6-679

NAME: Clarke, Hattie N (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 787486 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Napoleon B

Service: Corp B 1 RI L A

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Reported *April 26, 1926* MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Hattie M. Clarke*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *836.994*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530*

Remarks: *ADULT*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 70	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

2/21/15193 T

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

HATTIE N CLARKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

787486

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke Hattie N* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Name of Soldier: *Napoleon B*

Service: *Corp. B. 1st R. I. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 15. 14</i>	<i>Mch 16. 15</i>	<i>Leroy G.</i>	<i>Dec 15. 14</i>	<i>Oct 22. 16</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>None</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Providence R.I. 142 Richambeau Ave.

Former Roll No. *MAR 19 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke Helen L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. F 117th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov. 11, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
		<i>None</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 18 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hattie N. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>787486</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 = 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	<i>36.87</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	9	42.		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3		42.		3	4	75		3	1	4			3			3		
	4				4				4		42.		4	4	75		4	12	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42.	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	6	42. ✓		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				2		
	3				3				3		21 42. ✓		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				3		
	4				4				4		20 39.27		4	4			4	4	4	30	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1					
	2				2				2		36		2	4	90		2					2			2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3	4	90		3					3			3		
	4				4				4		4 81.13		4	4	90		4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2					2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	PAID		3					3			3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4	4	75		4					4			4		

NAME: <i>Helen S. Clarke</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848775</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4		1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4					4			4		

NAME: *Brown* ^{now} *Clarke Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry D. Brown*

Service: *Priv. G, 21 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rent</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>28 June 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/29/13</i>		Remarks: <i>AM</i>		Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>				<i>Clarke Falls Ct. 6-679</i>		

NAME: *Clarke Helen R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette St. Clarke*

Service: *2 Lt. I. 9 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 24-1914</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>no 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Remarks: <i>Name of soldier changed from Lafayette St. Clarke</i>		Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No. <i>243</i>				<i>733</i>		

NAME: <i>Helen M. Brown now Clarke</i> 373				Certificate No. <i>12439</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>23 27 63</i>	1921. 3	<i>9 4 1 3</i>
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Helen B. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>794740</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>9/9 100</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to M. Payment Card.			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clarke, Henry M.

Certificate No. 849104 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. 4 Indpt. Batty. Mass. A.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 12	8	Apr. 1907	13 Dec. 1907				
Priv. 25	20	May 1912	23 Sept. 1912	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	May 21-1917	Apr 4-1918		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 19, 1920. D-3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 15 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
APR 20 1918 52 nb BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Clarke, Henry R

Certificate No. 344 650 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 106 Pa I

Disability: 100

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Mar 1, 1926</u>				Reported: <u>MAR 10 1926</u>	
Remarks: <u>ch 7</u>					
Died <u>Feb 28, 1926</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 9 - 1926</u>				Murray. Pa	
payable to widow <u>Mabel Clarke</u>					

NAME: Henry M. Clarke				Act of May 11, 1937 (3709)				Certificate No. 849,104							
Last paid to: 4 Dec '07				Rate: 30 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	24	47.20		4				4				4		
	1		7.36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8.		4		4 75		4				4		
	1		6.		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8		3		4		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 75		4				4		
	1		7		1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME HENRY R. CLARKE,												
Certificate No. 344650												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP I												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

37 4162

NAME: *Charles Henry Po* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 5 100 Pa 3rd* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 30-</i>	<i>3 May 30-</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>
<i>Sold</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1. June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1913.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *566 A. J* Home: *Muncy Pa.* OCT 20 1916

NAME: *Charles Henry W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 3. 1907*

Service: *Corp C 102 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sep. 1901</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1901</i>				<i>Dead</i>
		<i>Accused Order, May 2, 1908</i>					
		<i>Mary A. Black, ind</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2-1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 17-1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Henry W. Clavel					Certificate No. 344950										
Last paid to: 44.07-10					Rate: 25 20 25 50										
Remarks: 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	9/10/3-			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	10 36			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	8 36			4	11 29 ⁵⁰			4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰
	4	8			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4 50 ⁵⁰		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4 60			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4 60			1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	60		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4 60			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4 60			4	4	1380		4	4	150
					GROUP 1 PAID					4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Henry W. Clavel					Certificate No. 1141150										
Last paid to:					Rate: 152										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12/17/2-			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7/8 35 ⁶⁰			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clarke, Herbert R.
 Certificate No. 1,268,643 | ARMY INVALID
 Service
 Disability Pvt. Hospital Corps, U. S. Army

ACT MAY 1, 1926
 Law:
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-671	
Orig.	24	November 19, 1924.	Aug. 7, 1925.				
Inc	40	June 23					
				Died	Sept 1, 1927	Reported	OCT 12 1927
				Remarks			

NAME:

Clarke Hermon

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 703915 | ARMY INVALID.
 Service: 2 Lt. D 117 Myn
 Disability:

Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	26 Feb 06	31 May 06	Inc	24	20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
Inc	18	23 Feb 07	13 May 07	Inc	30	26 Oct 1912	5 June 1913
Inc	15	29 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: about 2, 1914

Bureau notified: 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **Herbert R. Clarke**
1,268,643

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

✓ \$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. AUG 19 1925

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1925~~

RATE—			40										
	1923	1924	24	24	40	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

	6-8871												
JANUARY				4	4								
FEBRUARY				4	4								
MARCH				4	4								
APRIL				4	4								
MAY				4	4								
JUNE				4	4								
JULY				4	40	4							
AUGUST				19-18	4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	24	4							
OCTOBER				4	4								
NOVEMBER				4	4								
DECEMBER				4	4								

NAME: *Clarke Hermon Clarke* Certificate No. *703915*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 30	1911. 1	0 45	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 3873	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 5150	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7 8520	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 7	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	6 72 3160	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Clarke, Herrick A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **771 507** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 7 Pa C**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 14, 1924^a	Sept 12, 1924		

6-572

Dec **DEC 12 1926** | Reported **JAN 5 - 1927**

Remarks: *12 Ch 23 70 75 5 4 Date 11 4 1925 cancelled*

SEP 20 1924

NAME: *Clarke, Herrick A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771 507* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of May 11, 1890.

Service: *Pt C 7 Pa C*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 91</i>	<i>25 May 92</i>	<i>Pris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	9 Feb 1913	
					30	9 Feb 1918	24 Apr 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9248</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME HERRICK A CLARKE

Certificate No. 771507

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		72	72	72	72							
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	7	NH	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	9	NH						
MARCH	4	50	4	72	8	NH						
APRIL	4	50	4	72	8	NH						
MAY	4	50	4	72	8	NH						
JUNE	4	50	4	72	8	NH						
JULY	4	50	4	72	9	NH						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	7	NH						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72		NH						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	8	NH						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	10	72	9	NH				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	9	NH	7	NH				

NAME: Herrick A Clarke		1307		Certificate No. 771507	
Last paid to		Rate: 12 24 30 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9248	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 SER	1915. 1	4 72
2		2	13	2	4 72
3		3		3	4 72
4		4		4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 AMT	1916. 1	4 72
2		2	6 NDB	2	4 72
3		3		3	4 72
4		4		4	4 72
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 TS	1917. 1	4 72
2	7	2	5/13 69.80	2	4 72
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72
4		4	4	4	4 72
1910. 1	11 HEO	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72
2	8 N. D. B.	2	72	2	4 Inc. 83
3	11 N. D.	3	4 72	3	4 90
4		4	4 72	4	4 128
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: *Clarke Wester M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *747893* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Leander J. Clarke*

Service: *Pri C 3 R. I. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 10-1917</i>	<i>June 11-1917</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 4 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1921*

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Leander J. Clarke*

Former Roll No. _____

6-879

NAME: *Clarke Hugh* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *104944* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl C 55 Ky 7th Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>36 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>					
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *att. No atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Morehead Ky

Former Roll No. *17250 Oct 1917* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>59^a Hester M Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>747893</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1906</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	30	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	38	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4 90	
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	58 ⁴⁰	1921.	3	GROUP 2	
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	64 ⁶⁷	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hugh Clarke</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1044411</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-16-17-22⁵⁰</i>		Remarks: <i>33-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
1907.	2			1911.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	96
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36	1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	36	1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	151 ⁸⁰
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	46 ⁰⁰	1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	57	1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	84 ⁶⁰	1922.	3	4	150
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	96	1922.	4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Ida B.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *13170*

Certificate No. *478,412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890,
 Name of Soldier: *Theodore E.*
 Service: *Co. I. 169th C.M.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>87</i>	<i>Dec 1898</i>	<i>13 May 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>1915</i> by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 9, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>477</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Ina* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 27, 1920

Certificate No. *841033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Myron D*
 Service: *Pt G 60 Mass Inf* **30**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec 16, 1928</i>						
Reported: JAN 24 1929						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Ida B. Clarke</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>778,412</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12</i> 30		ACT OF MAY 1 1920 <i>13170</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>211</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>81.13</i>		4		
	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		<i>1</i>		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

NAME	INA CLARKE		Act May 23, 1923									
Certificate No.	841033		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees			GROUP. 1									
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>6 20</i>				
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>				

NAME: *Clarke Ina*

Certificate No. *841.033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Myron D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 4 60th Massachusetts Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1896-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 11, 1916</i>	<i>March 13, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1918 6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Isabel* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *437622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt A 102 Pa Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *May 23, 1927*

Reported: *JUN 9 - 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ima Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>841.033</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 18, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				

4/19 215³³ J.
MAY 7 75
GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.

NAME		ISABEL CLARKE,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.		437622										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
												GROUP 1			
RATE--		30					50								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-674		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										

13.00

Yetter, Inc., 3-107, 10/6/30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarrie Isabel* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *437622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Clarke*

Service: *1st Lt. A 102 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$17.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.				
			<i>28 Jan 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>244 A. J.</i>						

6-679
OCT 31 1918

NAME: *Clarke Spabella* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *792 415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *John F. J.*

Service: *1st Sgt B 3 N. J. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 20. 15</i>				
			<i>June 23. 15</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>						
<i>Soldiers Home, Vineland N. J.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 30 1915</i>						

6-679
OCT 25 1916

NAME: Isabel Clarke				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 43762.2			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Isabella Clarke				ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908				Certificate No. 792415			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4	1920. 4	5 58.93	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP I PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Clarke, Isabella

Certificate No. 792415 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John F

Service: 1 Sgt B 3 NJ Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 28. 1924*

Reported: MAR 13 1924

Remarks:

Died *2/28* 1924 Reimbursement order dated *7-2-24*
payable to *Florence E. Maxwell*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke, Isabella Evaline*

Certificate No. *780 908* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Elliott A.*

Service: *1" Sergt. Co. A 106" N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Apl. 27, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: *apl. 26, 1919* | Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

OCT 2 1914
OCT 26 1918

8-679

NAME

ISABELLA CLARKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

792415

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
CHECK CANCELED												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		16.25										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										
												MAR 13 1924

NAME: <i>Isabella Evaline Clarke</i>												Certificate No. <i>780908</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
												2162.83			

NAME: *Clarke Isabelle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Mc Gill* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt. D 3rd West Va Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>June 2-1919</i>	<i>Aug 2-1919</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John J. Williams* *9/18/19*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **AUG 8 - 1919** 6-679

NAME: Clarke, Isabelle (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 874417 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: McGill

Service: 1st Lt D 3rd West Va Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 30, 1923*

Reported: *JAN 5 1924*

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Isabelle Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>87417</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1				1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID			
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME	ISABELLE CLARKE											
Certificate No.	874417											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

6-6574

NAME

Clarke, J Houghton

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1178407

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 12 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability

10

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-572	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged		
				Died	Reported	
				May 22, 1926	JUN 15 1926	
				Remarks:		
				Letter to Finance 6/14/26		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clarke J. Houghton*

Certificate No. *1178407* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 12 Unattached Co. Mass Mil Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 18	30	June 15, 1916	Oct 14, 1916		30	JUN 10 1920	
July 21	50	March 19, 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Yes*

Remarks: _____

1114

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1916* Home: _____

6-681

NAME J HOUGHTON CLARKE

Certificate No. 1178407

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: J. Houghton Clarke		ACT MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1178407	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1915.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1916.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1917.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1918.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	

NAME: **Clarke, Jackson** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **214992** ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **P 2 Ill La**

Disability: **Partial deafness total of left and severe of right ear, wd of R thigh and wing of L side and pleg and bronchitis** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	27 Aug 88	19 Feb 89				
Reis	25	June 1 1912	Sept 6 1912				
	50	March 26 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **2/18/18** Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1918**

Remarks: **6426202 Dated 18 Cancelled**

Former Roll No. **5534** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Clarke James** Act of March 3, 1927. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **9709** ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Service: **Pt C 12 U. S. Inf (Bannock War)**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917.		USH			
Inc	40	APR 4 - 1927 R	MAR 22 1927			May 17, 1929	JUN 5 1929
Reis	50	May 24, 1927	Jan. 4, 1928				

Remarks: **Transferred to Misc. JAN 15 1924**
Transferred to Misc. MAY 13 1925
to Misc. SEP 15 1925 to Misc. AUG 16 1926
TO SECT. I. SEP 13 1926
X-CHECK CANCELLED

APR 1 - 1927 JAN 28 1928

NAME: Jackson Clarke				Certificate No. 214992			
Last paid to: Rate 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 75	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AMF	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	10 lead	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	
							3/9

NAME: JAMES CLARKE		Act of March 3, 1927.																			
Certificate No. 9709		INDIAN WARS.																			
Fees 10. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 2/28		GROUP 3																			
RATE-	20	20	20	20	20	40	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	USH	7	SH	8	WH	6	SH	7	SH	40	4									
FEBRUARY	3	SH	6	SH	9	WH	7	SH	11	SH	3.334										
MARCH	6	SH	6	SH	10	WH	7	SH	7	SH	14.50										
APRIL	5	USH	7	SH	7	SH	8	WH	5	SH	5	SH	4								
MAY	5	USH	7	SH	6	SH	8	WH	6	SH	40	7	SH	4							
JUNE	4	USH	6	SH	4	USH	9	WH	6	SH	6	SH									
JULY	6	USH	8	SH	6	USH	7	WH	6	SH	6	SH									
AUGUST	6	USH	6	SH	4	USH	9	WH	4	SH	40	7	SH								
SEPTEMBER	5	USH	6	SH	4	USH	17	SH	4		5	SH									
OCTOBER	4	USH	7	SH	8	WH	5	SH	4		5	SH	50								
NOVEMBER	5	USH	6	SH	9	WH	5	SH	+		7.50	SH	4								
DECEMBER	5	USH	6	SH	9	WH	7	SH	6	SH	40	SH	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *IND. 1911*

Service: *Pr C. 12 U.S. (Bannock War)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 28. 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$25 McNeill & Birch 7/3/19*

Transferred from: *C. S.* Transferred to: *W. P.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1911* Home *U S S H. Dec. 14-22* 6-681

NAME: *Clarke James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of 1904*

Service: *Pr. ^{and Sgt.} 2 N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>4 June 1891</i>	<i>Revis. Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1918</i>	
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *100 Home Chelsea Mass.*

Died: *Sept. 7 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1914 8-1081*

Remarks: *(to add "Sgt.")*
Revis 7/14/1913 to correct rank and allow Inc.

Former Roll No. *29* Home: *MASS* 6-681

NAME: <i>James Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>9709</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>fee T 9 67 SH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>7/3 540-82 2 12 20 CH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>18 60 PE 11 8 20 CH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>16 60 PE 12 7 20 CH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>17 60 PH 16 20 USH 2+26.22</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>5 60 USH 2 8 20 USH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>7 60 USH 3 6 20 USH</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>10 60 SH Trans. to Mo Payment Card</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>12 60 SP 1</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>21 60 SH 2</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>13 60 SH 3</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>12 60 SH 4</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>8 60 SH 1</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>8 60 SH 2</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID 3</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922 4</i>

NAME: JAMES CLARKE,				Certificate No. <i>5846 590,008</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12 <i>23</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>0</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3	<i>5</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2	<i>51 25</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 4	<i>inc</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>1 69</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Clarke James* 8869
6684 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608953* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Priv. A. 23 and A. 35 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *.4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	FEB 21 1908	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 24 1915</i>	<i>Feb 10 1916</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 24</i>	NOV 19		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 24 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** D. Oct 24-1915
Transferred to: *Harriet Clarke*
payable to widow *Jan 15, 1920*

Died: *10/24/19* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1919*

Remarks: *Waukesha Wis.*

8869

Former Roll No. *1102* Home: **JAN 26 1920**

Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clarke James* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *757143* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Helpless Child. Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *Artificer E. 1" N. Y. Engrs.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: _____ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 31 1913</i>	APR 25 1913	<i>Annie Clarke</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1913</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>
Inc.	<i>30</i>	MAY 1- 1920				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **GROUP 3 WASHINGTON, D. C.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **MAY 1- 1920**

Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Unable to locate*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-678

NAME: <i>James Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>608953</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 17 23 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>14 7 47</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1	<i>7 28</i>	1924. 1	<i>TO DATE OF LEAVE</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	<i>76</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	GROUP 1	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>26 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	INC.	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 133 50</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>11/8</i>

NAME: <i>James Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>757143</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 2 30 + 6</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Helpless Child. Annie Clarke, Elmer.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 472</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 36</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 36</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 88 20</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 108</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>x x</i>	1917. 1	<i>FEB 10 14</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 108</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>7/21 57 87</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 108</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 108</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 108</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 108</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 108</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *L. Dushke, Jr. et al.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Co. 111th Inf. Regt.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 June 1917</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>14 June 1917</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Repe. 14 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917 J-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5603173 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke James A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1194099* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921*

Service: *Wardroom Steward U.S.S. Scindia Solace*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 21-1920</i>	<i>OCT 18 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Lyon & Lyon pd 11/2/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>James H. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>117047</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22.50</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2		7 51		2		4 57		2		
	3				3		7 51		3		4 57		3		
	4				4		8 51		4		4 57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		
	2		5 51		2		7 51		2		4 57		2		
	3		5 51		3		9 51		3		4 57		3		
	4		5 51		4		4 51		4		4 57		4		
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 162 83	1921.	1		
	2		5 51		2		4 51		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		4 51		3		4 57		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		4 51		4		4 57		4		4 67 50		4		
1910.	1		9 51	1914.	1		4 57		1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2		7 51		2		4 51		2				2		
	3		7 51		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		8 51		4		4 57		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>1194099</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45
	2				2				2				2		0 4 15
	3				3				3				3		1 4 15
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		6 4
	3				3				3				3		Free c 11/21/15
	4				4				4				4		4 45 B
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 45
	2				2				2				2		4 45
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		47, JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-877

NAME: *Clarke James B.* 15150 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979,192* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri - D - 76 and I - 91 - N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 9, 1911.*

Remarks: *Homes dead - Oregon. Lt Roseburg*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 299/13 - 3575 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke James C.* 6983 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163009* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. L. 79 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Oct 13</i>	<i>15 APR 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Oct 08</i>	<i>19 Nov 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10 - 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 7, 1921**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 19 1921 payable to widow. Harriette B.*

Former Roll No. *CL 5298* Home:

6-681

NAME: *James B. Clarke*

Certificate No. *979,192*

Last paid to *Oct 5 Dec*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
	GROUP 3				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>14 83⁸⁰</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>7/9 36-</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>14 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>14 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>13 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>13 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *James B. Clarke*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1763059*

NOV 4 1908

Rate: *15.2430 = 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 45</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>6 45</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>12 45</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>7 45</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 45</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>7 45</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>11 45</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 151</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>7 45</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1909. 1 <i>6 45</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>11 45</i>	2 <i>4-97 20</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2
3 <i>6 45</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>6 45</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>11 67</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7 45</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1922. 1 GROUP 2	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>16 45</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>6 45</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>7 45</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4	4

NAME: *Clarise James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456427* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt + Sgt C 128 NY V D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 4 1907	OCT 1 1907				
"	18			HO		JUN 10 1910	
Inc.	24	Nov. 22, 1913	DEC 15 1913				
Fees:							
Inc.	30	Nov. 22, 1918					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504,098* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp., B 53 Mass. Inf., & Sgt, H 4 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	24 May '07	16 Oct., '07				
Inc.	20	15 Feb. 1908	13 Mch. 1908				
Reis.	27	18 May 1912	18 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1913*

Remarks:

Died Dec 21, 1912 Accrued order dated *OCT 11 1915* *Fitchburg, Mass*

payable to widow *W Emerson N Baker Jdn. Ellen N Clarke insane widow*

Former Roll No. *OCT 18/1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James E. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>456427</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18 78 24 40</i>				Rate: <i>18 78 24 40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>1 Inc 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>11 76 ✓</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1912. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>2 36 ✓</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 54 ✓</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54 ✓</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>1 30 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 54 ✓</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 x x</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 72 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>5 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 68 40</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>100 80</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James E. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>5901</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 27 27</i>			
				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/30 10</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>12/15 16 20</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>W</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>24 7 40-30</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 84 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16</i>	DEAD		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME Clarke, James H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 265 626

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. 24th. Battery, U.S. Field Artillery.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
Orig	30	Jan. 12, 1925 ^Q	June 4, 1925	HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died Remarks	Aug 16, 1925 ^{Re}	Reported	OCT 28 1925

NAME: *Clarke James H.*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *328,845* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A - 18th Reg. I. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES: *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>Reserve</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>22 April 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1916*

Remarks: *No. 1755160 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home: *Leicester*

6-6-1

NAME

James H. Clarke,

Certificate No.

1 265 626

Fees

\$20- James H. Spalding & Co. 6-12-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY			R fine									
JUNE			12-122									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4 CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER			4 CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: James H. Clarke				Certificate No. 228845			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-22.50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	
2 4 10 93		2	7 60	2	4 67 50	2	
3 5 60		3	6 60	3	4 67 50	3	
4 7 60		4	9 60	4	4 67 50	4	
1908. 1	4 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	
2 4 60		2	8 60	2	4 67 50	2	
3 7 60		3	5 60	3	GROUP 1	3	
4 6 60		4	7 60	4		4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 6 60		2	5 14 60 2433	2		2	
3 8 60		3	4 6 7 50	3		3	
4 7 60		4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 5 60		2	4 67 50	2		2	
3 8 60		3	4 67 50	3		3	
4 6 60		4	4 67 50	4		4	

NAME: *Clarke, James M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1138554* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Capt. G-134 Pa. Inf.* MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mich. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *887 Grand Ave. Fairbury, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, James C.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *25097* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *Adm. U.S.N. Casper & Archer*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 24 1907</i>	<i>11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>	<i>13 June 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Jan. 17-1913</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/15* Bureau notified: *2-1915*

Remarks: *Widow 4/3 1915 Acc'd from dated 4/15/15*

Former Roll No. Home: *Marianne* 11/12

NAME: James M. Clannel 2 OF NAME.										Certificate No. 1132554				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 = 2250 52 50			MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	67.50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		2	
	3			3	5		3	4 67.50		3	4 96		3	
	4	18 83.60		4	5		4	67.50		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1	8	1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2	10		2	6		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		2	
	3	13		3	8		3	4 67.50		3	4 133.80		3	
	4	5 43.40		4	7		4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	7	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 67.50		2	GROUP 1		2	
	3	10		3	5		3	4 67.50		3			3	
	4	6		4	4		4	4 67.50		4			4	
	1	11		1	4		1	4 67.50		1			1	
1910.	2	12	1914.	2	67.50	1918.	2	4 67.50	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	6		3	4 67.50		3	4 67.50		3			3	
	4	13		4	4 67.50		4	4 103.60		4			4	

6-681

NAME: James O. Clarke										Certificate No. 25097				
Last paid to:			Rate: 20 15 24			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6.60	1911.	1	8.45	1915.	1	4 7.4	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	6.60		2	8.45		2	7.4		2			2	
	3	9 45		3	7 53.2		3			3			3	
	4	7 45		4	8 60		4	12/3 48- W		4			4	
1908.	1	10 45	1912.	1	12 60	1916.	1	GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 45		2	10 60		2			2			2	
	3	11 45		3	15 60		3			3			3	
	4	5 45		4	6 60		4			4			4	
	1	6 45		1	11 92.93		1			1			1	
1909.	2	12 45	1913.	2	4 72	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	6 45		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	8 45		4	72		4			4			4	
	1	16 45		1	4 72		1			1			1	
1910.	2	11 45	1914.	2	4 7.4	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8 45		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	7 45		4	72		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Clarke James O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998446* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Keep Stud US Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1879</i>	<i>22 mch 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2/09* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 - 1909*

Remarks: *S.A.*

Former Roll No. *1270/3 - 3626* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke James W. alias William D. Donaldson* 4311 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803.723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pr. & 39. 1st Inf*

Disability: *4311B*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>mch 20 1914</i>	<i>July 17 1914</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>mch 20 1918</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>mch 20 1920</i>					
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. April 25, 1918. Beneficiary died Dec 2, 1917.*

Died: *Feb 28 1922 - (37) Home A.C.* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1922*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Mar 2, 1914 C. O. Oct 9, 1915*

Pay 1/2 to wife *Ballie Donaldson*

a/c *Medication* *O.O.*

Former Roll No. *7 L. 2456* Home: *Dir 6/29/21*

6-681

NAME: <i>James O. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>998446</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James W. Clarke, alias William L. Donaldson</i>				Certificate No. <i>803723</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>act of May 11, 1912. Resume payment in full to pensioner.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>11 90 MTH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>10 90 MTH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>18 48 DH</i>	1919. 3	<i>11 90 MTH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>14 24 DH</i>	1919. 4	<i>12/17, 90 mt. H</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>14 24 DH</i>	1920. 1	<i>11 90 MTH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>6/3 48 w.</i>	1920. 2	<i>29 102 33 MTH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>16 24 DH</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 166 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>12 24 w.</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>31 12 67</i>	1917. 1	<i>19 24 w.</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>10 24 w.</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>21 24 w.</i>	1921. 3	<i>14 150 MTH</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>11 24 w.</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>13 24 w.</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>13 24 w. CH</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>13 24 w. CH</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>13 24 w. CH</i>	1922. 4	
				1919. 1	<i>12 57 w. CH</i>		
				1919. 2	<i>11 88 w. CH</i>		
				1919. 3	<i>12 90 w. CH</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Clarke James W. alias William D. Donaldson* (3-P. A. 1.) 58799

Certificate No. *803723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pvt. Co 39 O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>2 Dec 1905</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Ohio Feb 3-1909* Transferred to: *Detroit 15 Feb 10 order 8/2-10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11231* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Clarke James W. alias William D. Donaldson* (3-P. A. 1.) 2456

Certificate No. *803723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt Co 39 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>2 Dec '05</i>	<i>31 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT Milwaukee 2/5/10. CO 2, 3/10* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *Columbus* Home: *3941* 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Clarke alias William D. Donaldson</i>				Certificate No. <i>803723</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
1927.	2			1929.	2		
1927.	3			1929.	3		
1927.	4			1929.	4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
1928.	2			1930.	2		
1928.	3			1930.	3		
1928.	4			1930.	4		

Nat'l Home.
13/2 12
5 36
6 36
8 36
10 36
MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Clarke alias William D. Donaldson</i>				Certificate No. <i>803723</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
1927.	2			1929.	2		
1927.	3			1929.	3		
1927.	4			1929.	4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
1928.	2			1930.	2		
1928.	3			1930.	3		
1928.	4			1930.	4		

8 36
7 36
6 36
7 36
6 36
6 36
4 36
DETROIT
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 3
11 74.00
7 36
8 06
7 36

NAME: *Clarke James H. alias William J. Donaldson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803723* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *P I 39 079*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>	<i>2 Dec 05</i>	<i>3 Dec 07</i>				
			<i>5</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Milwaukee 13.09 Comm. 9.20.07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Jennie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *426630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *J. Tillotson Clarke*

Service: *Pri. C 20 Comms*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Feb., 1896</i>	<i>23 June, 1896</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Jas. B. Banning*
Letter filed with same.

Former Roll No. *25* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Letter 24*

6-679

NAME: <i>James H. Clarke, alias William D. Donaldson</i> TRANSEER Certificate No. <i>803723</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>36</i>		1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: JENNIE A. CLARKE, Certificate No. 2773 <i>426630</i>															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: *John H. Johns* (3-P. A. 1.) 6797

Certificate No. *1081735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. D. 45 2d Inf*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/1/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1918*

Remarks: *Datesville, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *5-586 A.F.* Home:

NAME: CLARKE, JOHN B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229530 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. D, 57th Mass. Vol. Inf. and 1st Lt. B, 8th U.S. Col. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1866</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1883</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>(Act 2 Mar. 1895)</i>					
<i>Ren'l</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 May 1899</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 15 1912</i>
<i>Addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 May 1901</i>	<i>18 June 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Chicago, 17 June 1911.* Transferred to: *1331 Belmont St Washington DC*

Died: *May 21/913* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1915 6/11/3-1081*

Remarks: ** Com. letter dated 3 May 1899 states that pension ended 24 July 1898 by reason of re-enlistment. The Montclair 1331 Belmont St N.W. Wash. D.C.*

Former Roll No. *2* Home: *1331 Belmont St N.W. Wash. D.C.*

NAME: <i>John Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1081735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 - X2</i>				Rate: <i>20 21</i>			
				Remarks: <i>16 APR 1907 10 40</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2	<i>22 10 40</i>	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 7 60 4 37</i>	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17</i>	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: JOHN B. CLARKE				Certificate No. 229530			
Last paid to: 4 Apr. 1911				Rate: 19			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	<i>29 49 40</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>22 24</i>	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	<i>CR 79153</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>26</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4	GROUP 3
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>27 36 1/2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 57</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57.	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4	

NAME: Clarke John B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229530 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 1057 Mass Inf & 1 Lieut B 8 USA & Na

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 July 1907</u>	<u>26 Feb 1908</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Washington, June 15, 1911</u>			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
<u>REF #1 B#12</u>				<u>Home</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>10153 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Clarke John C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053985 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. Civil War.

Service: Pt K. 69 NY V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>27 Dec 02</u>	<u>24 Jan '03</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Died: <u>Nov 14/09</u>			
Remarks: <u>57 William St. NYC</u>				Bureau notified: <u>2 1909</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John B Clarke</i>				4178				Certificate No. <i>229530</i>							
Last paid to <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 lag</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	18			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>3/13</i>	<i>22.00</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>8/19</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>3/14</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/3</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John C. Clarke</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1053985</i>							
Last paid to <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Clarke, John C.

(S-P. A. 1)
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1 277 714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 5, 1924~~

Service

Pt. Co. G, 13th. Regt. Minn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	Sept. 2, 1925 ^R	Dec. 15, 1925.		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	Feb 12 1928	Mar 15 1928		
Rest &				Died	Reported
Incr	72	July 10, 1927	Oct 25, 1928	Aug. 19, 1928 SEP 11 1928	

ending Aug 19, 1928 date of death
Payable to widow Anna M. Clarke.
1024 - 23" Ave S E
Minneapolis, Minn

John D. CLATKE

SC 12020-26

Final Adm. Accts. Section

R 636 - Vet accts - 7/9/40 P. H. T.

JUL 12 1940

NAME John C. Clarke,
 Certificate No. 1 277 714
 Fees \$20-Albert E. Edwards. 12-23-25

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30		72						
				30 30		30 50						
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4	17-4	34-67					
MAY			4	4	4	4	50					
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	30	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	0						
NOVEMBER			R Dec 4	4	4	10-46/33						
DECEMBER			23-35 ²⁰ 4	4	4							

6-6871

CHECK CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

PAYEE ~~Sublighty Charles F~~ FILE NO. ~~XC 2550 988~~
 FILE NO. ~~10 1431 035~~

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
no ad # 27 4/5/39		
Roberts 4/2/39		
980 mech ch 4/14/39		
sw ad # 88 4/17/39		
Watts 12-3-39		
Obs reg # 53 12-8-39		
Q 79 # 86 12-13-39		
D J P 12-13-39		

NAME: CLARKE, JOHN F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095193 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1" Sgt. B, 3" N. J. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	26 Sep. 1904	21 Oct. 1904	REISSUE	25	MAY 7 1912	JUL 9 1912
Inc	8	9 Aug. 1906	14 Dec. 1907	Inc.	30	Oct. 20. 1913	Nov. 14. 1914
Reis	12	3 Apr. 1907	14 Dec. 1907				W
Inc	15	23 Nov. 1908	8 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, New York, 1 July 1911

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Vineland N. J.

Died: Jan. 9. 1915 Bureau notified: JAN. 22 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jan 9 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1915 Soldiers Home Vineland N. J.

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1915 ORIGINAL Home: Vineland N. J.

6-681

NAME: Clarke John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095193 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Sgt B 3 N J & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	23 Nov 08	8 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington - July 1/1911

Died: Bureau notified: B/6 - June 27/1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

JOHN F. CLARKE.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1095193

Last paid to:

4 May 1911

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		7/19 15 H.H.	1915.	2		7/15 36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		12 45 H.H.	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		12 H.H.	1915.	4		GROUP 3	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 45 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		1/2 6 45 5	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		7 75	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		4	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 75	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 75	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		14 75 67 33	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME:

237 John F. Clarke

Certificate No.

1095193

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		12 45	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		Trials	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		GROUP 2	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, John I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. "G", 4th Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart, result of measles and typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>Feb 27, 1899</i>	<i>AUG 4 1909</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 3 1909</i>					

Fees: *Wife pd J.P. Craller & Co 8/11/09*

Transferred from: *W. A. H. H. H. H. H.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, John I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pvt. "G", 59th Regt. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1910</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Oct 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1918* *3-1001* *Group 2 to Group 3* *JUL 12 1918*

Remarks: *withhold, Bureau Order of 15 April 1910*
Wife pd J.P. Craller & Co 15 Aug 1911

Former Roll No. *2664 JUN 27 1890* Home: *St 6/8/18*

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Clarke</i>				War with Spain				Certificate No. <i>1150520</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	36	
	2			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	12	
1908.	1			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	12	
	2			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	12	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4		
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4		
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		
1910.	1	15		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4		
	2	7		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4		
	3	8		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4		
	4	9		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		

NAME: <i>John S. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>12124</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5 1/2</i> 50 20 20 40				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			4 90	1				1			
	2			2			4 90	2				2			
	3			3			4 90	3				3			
	4			4			4 90	4				4			
1908.	1			1			4 90	1				1			
	2			2			4 90	2				2			
	3			3	10		4 90	3				3			
	4			4			4 90	4				4			
1909.	1			1			4 90	1				1			
	2			2			4 90	2				2			
	3			3			4 90	3				3			
	4			4			4 90	4				4			
1910.	1			1			4 90	1				1			
	2	9/14		2	4	90	4 90	2				2			
	3	9/14		3	4	90	4 90	3				3			
	4	11/3		4	4	90	4 90	4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLARKE JOHN J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 1132170

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 1 85 NYVI

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			

6-6572

Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: *Feb 7. 1930*
Letter to Dist ch. injury 2/20/30

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

CLARKE, JOHN P

Certificate No. 1162645

NAVY INVALID

Law: Regular Establishment

Service

Chief Machinist's Mate, US Navy

Disability

Section 4757

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Conc Renew	7.50	Feb 26, 1923 ^R ending on Feb. 25, 1926	May 26, 1923		

6-6575

Reported AUG - 8 1924

Remarks: *July 27, 1924*
Concurrent Act June 5, 1920
certificate 1162645 *② \$30*

NAME JOHN J. CLARKE,

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1132170

GROUP I

RATE-	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	13	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	4B	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	66	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME John P. Clarke

Certificate No. 1162645

Fees None

Regular Establishment
Concurrent

GROUP I

RATE-	7.50	7.50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE	14	24 ⁵⁰	4									
JULY	B-4	7 ⁵⁰	4									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

Ending Feb 25, 1926

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke John P* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1162645* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Machinist, 2d Class U. S. S. Detroit*
Chief Machinists Mate U. S. S. South Dakota

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 31 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 10 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Ser*
Denver, Colo

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

NAME: *Clarke John P* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1132170* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *P. D. 185 1st Lt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1897</i>		<i>Re</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>			<i>19 14 June 1918</i>	
<i>Re</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>July 1915</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>			<i>22 14 June 1923</i>	
Fees:	<i>10 Birth - Phillips</i>						
	<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>						
	<i>32 June 14 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: John P Clarke				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 88				Certificate No. 1162645							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2430				Remarks: CONCURRENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.F.	4 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	11 A.M.F.	4 72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	12 SER	4 72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 EMS	4 72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	11 SER	4 72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	7/16 72	4 72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	6 N.T.	4 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
	2				2		4 72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3		4 72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4 72	4 72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
	2				2	4 72	4 72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	6 72	4 72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	12/8 8850			4	4 72	4 72		4	4	72		4	4	72
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: John J Clarke				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1132170				Certificate No. 1132170							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 72 132 15 50 19 50 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		+	1911.	1	7 30	4 46 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2	8 31	36 ⁵⁰		2	11	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6 30			3	7	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	14			4	9	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9	4 46 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	9	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3	11	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4	132		3	4	132
	4	9			4	10	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	✓	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	5/28 30 325	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4 40 ⁵⁰	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4 40 ⁵⁰	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	116 4183	4 48 ⁸³		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6 3593			4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4 5 9927		4	5	9927		4	5	9927
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME Clarke, John P.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1162645

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Machinist 2nd Class U S S Detroit

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	30	Dec 31 1921			
				<p>Died July 27, 1924 Reported AUG - 8 1924</p> <p>Remarks: Concurrent Regular Establishment Cert 1162645 Section 4757 @ 750</p> <p>Died July 27, 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 14 1925</p> <p>payable to widow Adelia M Clarke</p> <p>Las Animas Colo</p>	

NAME: Clarke, John P

(3-P. A. 5.)

SERVICE

Certificate No. 1162645

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Chief Machinist's Mate U S Navy

Disability:

10 years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Concurrent Orig*6		14 Nov 1910	18 Jan 1911				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a pensioner under Gen Law under Cert # 1162645 (Reg Est)

* Ending Nov 13, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME JOHN P CLARKE

Certificate No. 1162645

Fees

CONCURRENT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Concurrent

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4871												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	B-4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK
CANCELED
25-24 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *John P Clarke* Certificate No. *88 C 1162645*
 Last paid for: Rate: *6* Remarks: *See...*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 ^{2/27} 10 ⁰⁰	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 EMS	2	2	2	2
3	3 18 SER	3	3	3	3
4	4 NT	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 EMS	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 SER	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/16 78	3	3 CHICAGO,	3	3
4	4 12/9 800	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>Revised</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clarke, John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53*

Service: *Rec - Capt McReynolds Detach - 3 US Dragoons*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 March 07</i>	<i>12 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 May 17</i>	<i>15 June 17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17ch. 21-1918* Bureau notified: *23*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, John S.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1218024* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. U. S. M. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 22, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 30 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. William Fletcher + Co 2/21/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 10 1923* Home:

6-611

NAME: *Clarke, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *603213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 3, 1907.~~
 Service: *1881-1913 No 96* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/29 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>			<i>24 28 Nov 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 40 Nov 1918</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
		<i>18 22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1923*

Remarks: *died 12/29/22 unpaid order dated 3-17-23*
payable to Mrs. Sadie B.

Former Roll No. *2786 JUN 27 1390* Home: *MAR 24 1923*

NAME: *Clarke John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1193.215* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pr. G. 5 Ill. Ind.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 1921* Home: *7. 7. 1921*

NAME: <i>John T. Clarke</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. <i>603-93</i>					
Last paid to:						Rate: 18 30 <i>50</i>						REMARKS: <i>FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	4 50	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 72	1919.	2	4 120	1923.	10	4 50	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 72	1919.	3	4 120	1923.	11	4 50	1927.	3	
1907.	4	7	1911.	4		1915.	4	4 72	1919.	4	4 120	1923.	12	4 50	1927.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
1908.	3	7	1912.	3	976	1916.	3	4 72	1920.	3	4 151	1924.	3	4 3	1928.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	72	1920.	4	4 150	1924.	4		1928.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
1909.	3	10	1913.	3		1917.	3	72	1921.	3	4 150	1925.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	72	1917.	4	4 72	1921.	4	4 150	1925.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2	4 80 80	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3	9	1914.	3	4 72	1918.	3	4 108	1922.	3	4 150	1926.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	4 72	1918.	4	4 120	1922.	4		1926.	4		1930.	4	

JAN 12 1925

NAME: <i>John W. Clarke</i>						ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920						Certificate No. <i>1193, 215</i>					
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						REMARKS:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 1 8 36 NH	1923.	9	1 8 36 NH	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	10 7 12 NH	1923.	10	7 12 NH	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	11 9 12 NH	1923.	11	9 12 NH	1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	12 8 12 NH	1923.	12	8 12 NH	1927.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 9 12 NH	1924.	1	9 12 NH	1928.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	2 8 12 NH	1924.	2	8 12 NH	1928.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	3 8 12 NH	1924.	3	8 12 NH	1928.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1924.	4		1928.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	1817 142 NH	1925.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	412 36 NH	1925.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	16 36 NH	1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	28 36 NH	1926.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	TO JUNE 1922	1926.	4		1930.	4	

NAME: *Clarke Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810585* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Drummer @ 13^{and} K 30 Me. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec '91</i>	<i>24 Sept '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9/12* | Bureau notified: *2-1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/1/12*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Joseph A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734058* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *1 Sgt B 21 U S Inf*

Disability: *Dis of nervous system*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>23 Nov 91</i>	<i>29 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36164* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>810585</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1		
	2				2	<i>4/10/12</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10/12</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph A Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>8875</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>72</i>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	<i>4 216</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3				3		<i>4 216</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4				4		<i>4 216</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 NT</i>	<i>4 216</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2	<i>9 NDB</i>	<i>4 216</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3				3	<i>13 NDB</i>	<i>4 216</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4				4		<i>4 216</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	<i>4 216</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2	<i>4 216</i>	<i>4 216</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 216</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 216</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 216</i>	<i>4 216</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2	<i>4 216</i>	<i>4 216</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3				3	<i>4 216</i>	<i>4 216</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4				4	<i>4 216</i>	<i>4 216</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Clarke, Joseph N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9541161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st B 10" US Navy.*

Disability: *Fracture both bones left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>7th May 1894</i>	<i>19th Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *234 N Street NW Washington, D C*

Died: *May 26 - 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4509692 - Dated JUN 4 - 1917 canceled.*

Accrued order dated *OCT 19 1923* payable to widow *Carrie B Clarke*

Former Roll No. *596* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Joseph S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. *20821* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Civil War.*~~

Service: *Private Co E 7 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea, shunt^d res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 March 1886</i>	<i>22 September 1887</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>JUL 5 1911</i>	<i>JUL 21 1911</i>			RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	<i>Dec. 12 - 1918</i>
ISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12 - 1918</i>	<i>Feb 11 - 1918</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>July 26 - 1921</i>	<i>SEP 1 1921</i>

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 30 1922 37081.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2338* Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph H. Clarke				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 954464							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 6.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	18		2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	18		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	18		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	18		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3		
	4	4			4	4			4		18		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4 18			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	4			4	18			4	Paid to March 4, 1917			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	18		4				4		

NAME: Joseph S. Clarke				Civil War Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. 26821							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 24 30 40 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	48	1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	48		2	8	48		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	7	48		3	9	63 73		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	6	48		4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	5	48	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	48		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	14	48		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	9	48		4	7			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	24	48		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150 87
	4	10	48		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	213 27
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72 10 4	1922.	1	4	216
	2	8	48		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	14	48		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Clarke, Joseph S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9593 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *539,637* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. K. 1. Minn. Sta.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 26 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>28. May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 24-1921</i>	<i>July 9, 1921</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11,859* Home: **9593**

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Joseph H.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1185367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Part, Troop A. 2" U.S. Vol Inft*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 22-1922</i>	<i>Apr 21-1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph S. Clarke</i>			Certificate No. <i>539.637</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>22 1/2 37 50</i>																					
Remarks: <i>72</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 144</i>	1927.	1			
	2		<i>10 48⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>10 4 72</i>		2			
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>11 4 72</i>		3			
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>12 4 72</i>		4			
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 72</i>	1928.	1			
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>2 4 72</i>		2			
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 133⁸⁰</i>		3		<i>3 4 72</i>		3			
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo</i>		4			
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>18⁰⁰</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1			
	2		<i>19 60</i>		2		<i>67⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3				3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150⁸⁰</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>18 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 103⁶⁰</i>		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4				4			
															<i>TO JULY 4, 1921</i>									

NAME: <i>Joseph K. Clarke</i>			Certificate No. <i>1185367</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 18</i>																				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 18</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 10 4 18</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 18</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 18</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 18</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 18</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 18</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 6 4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *586234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Co F 8 Mo Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1905</i>			
		<i>NO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *338.* 6-879

NAME: *Clarke, Joshua M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094878* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 2 1 R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 12</i>		<i>6 mch, '07</i>	<i>28 Oct. '07</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>6 mch. 1908</i>	<i>25 mch. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 18</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50 m. 2* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Josephine Clarke</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>586234</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 30					Remarks: <i>NOT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		109	1	1	21	36	1	4		53	1	4		75
	2			2	1	15	36	2	4		86	2	4		75
	3			3	1	14	36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	1	9	36	4	4		86	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	2	24	36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	2	25	36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	3	31	36	3	4		30	3	4		90.50
	4			4	4	27	36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1	1	4		1	4		36	1	4		90
	2		<i>12 36</i>	2	1	4		2	4		36	2	4		90
	3		<i>13 36</i>	3	1	4		3	4		36	3	4		90
	4		<i>13 36</i>	4	1	4	36	4	4		36 ⁴⁸	4	4		90
1910.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1	2	4	36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2		<i>9 36</i>	2	2	4	86	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3		<i>12 36</i>	3	3	4	36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	86	4	4		75	4	4		90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Joshua M. Clarke</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1094878</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, 1907</i>					Rate: 12 <i>21 30</i> 30 <i>50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	4	63	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	1	4	63	2	4		90	2			
	3		<i>11/13 11 87</i>	3	1	4	63	3	4		90	3			
	4		<i>36</i>	4	1	4	63	4	4		90	4			
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1	2	4	63	1	4		90	1			
	2		<i>8 44 80</i>	2	2	4	63	2	4		90	2			
	3		<i>9 45</i>	3	3	4	63	3	4		172	3			
	4		<i>8</i>	4	4	4	63	4	4			4			
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1	1	4	63	1	4		150	1			
	2		<i>8</i>	2	1	4	63	2	4		150	2			
	3		<i>8</i>	3	2	4	63	3	4		150	3			
	4		<i>7</i>	4	1	4	63	4	4		150	4			
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1	2	4	63	1	4		150	1			
	2		<i>8</i>	2	2	4	63	2	4		150	2			
	3		<i>8</i>	3	3	4	63	3	4		150	3			
	4		<i>7</i>	4	4	4	63	4	4		150	4			
GROUP 3															

NAME: *Clarke, Joshua Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12,572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2 Lt. G., 4th R.I. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. wound in breast.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1899</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1899</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *100 Warner St.*

Died: *April 17 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1915* Death certificate: *Newport R.I.*

Remarks: *W Died Apl. 11, 1915 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 6. 1915*
payable to Sarah P. Saunders - 22 Rhode Island Ave, Newport, R.I.

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4619,066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred F.*

Service: *Pri. B 4 H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D JUN 19 1922*

Remarks: *Died Mar 3. 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAR 17 1923*
payable to Bertha N. Milrose 72 School St
Boston, Mass. Milford Mass.

Former Roll No. *73 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Mar.*

6-679

MAR 20 1923

NAME: Joshua Perry Clarke					Act of May 11, 1912 6302					Certificate No. 12,572																			
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 7 27					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	58.70		1915.	1		4 81.		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		12 60			2		4 81			2		27 16 06 1			2					2			
	3					3					3		DEAD			3					3					3			
	4					4		12			4		2/10 3420			4		REIMBURSEMENT.			4					4			
1908.	1		14 51.		1912.	1		11		1916.	1		W		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		12			2		11			2		GROUP 3			2					2					2			
	3		15			3		13			3					3					3					3			
	4		12			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		11.		1913.	1		4		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		12			2		5 132.10			2					2					2					2			
	3		14			3		4 81.			3					3					3					3			
	4		13			4		4 81			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		9		1914.	1		4 81		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		11			2		4 81			2					2					2					2			
	3		13			3		4 81			3					3					3					3			
	4		14			4		4 81			4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: JULIA A. CLARKE,					Act April 19, 1908 2507					Certificate No. 619,066																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 20					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		10 36		1915.	1		4 36		1919.	1		4 75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		9			2		4 36			2		4 75			2					2			
	3					3		11			3		4 36			3		4 75			3					3			
	4					4		9			4		4 36			4		4 75			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		12		1916.	1		4 36		1920.	1		4 75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		10			2		4 36			2		4 75			2		DEAD			2			
	3					3		7			3		4 36			3		4 95.50			3		27 60.			3			
	4					4		4			4		4 36			4		4 90			4		23			4		REIMBURSEMENT.	
1909.	1		9 36		1913.	1				1917.	1		4 36		1921.	1		4 90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		10			2		4			2		4 36			2		4 90			2					2			
	3		14			3		4			3		4 36			3		4 90			3					3			
	4		13			4		36			4		4 81.13			4		4 90			4					4			
1910.	1		11		1914.	1		4 36		1918.	1		4 75		1922.	1		4 90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		9			2		4 36			2		4 75			2		4 90			2					2			
	3		7			3		4 36			3					3		GROUP 3			3					3			
	4		9			4		4 36			4		4 75			4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Julia V.* MEX. WAR WID. *195*

Certificate No. *10936* ARMY WIDOW. *MUT JAN. 29, '87.*

Name of Soldier: *Deuro R*

Service: *Corp A 1' U.S. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		5 July 1897	<i>5 Jan 1898</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1916 c* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1894853 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Kate* *530*

Certificate No. *486-497* ARMY WIDOW. *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Clarke*

Service: *Capt. U.S. Army - Retired -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 1898</i>	<i>4 Dec 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Sep. 1914* Bureau notified: *24 Oct. 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14*

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia G. Clarke</i>				Mexican War <i>193</i>				Certificate No. <i>10936</i>							
Last <i>MAR 4</i> 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	9 36			3	GROUP 3			3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2	
		3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	36			4	4 36			4				4	
1910.		1	10 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	36			4	36			4				4	

NAME: <i>Kate Clarke</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT <i>WIDOW</i>				Certificate No. <i>486497</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 09</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 60	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	5 60			2				2	
		3				3	6 60			3				3	
		4				4	4 60			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 60	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2				2	
		3				3	11 60			3				3	
		4				4	4 60			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	10 60			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	4 60			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	9 60			4	4 60			4				4	
1910.		1	9 60	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	9 60			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	10 60			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	9 60			4	GROUP 3			4				4	

NAME **Clarke, Kate** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **633792** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles A**

Service **Pt L 26 N Y Cav** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb 14-1929*

Reported **MAR 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633792* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *P L 26 Ny Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Oct 1904</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4809* 6-679

NAME KATE CLARKE.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 633792

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Kate Clarke				2236				Certificate No. 633792			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 HEO	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 NDB	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 NDB	1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	16 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 N.T.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 N. D. B.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Kate Fisk*

Certificate No. *283048* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William T.* | 706

Service: *2 Lt 761 Nebr Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	<i>17 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 Feb 1891</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch 21-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1912</i>		Remarks: <i>Des Moines Ia</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>819</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Kate*

Certificate No. *815008* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Charles* | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *Pvt. Co. 5th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	20	<i>Aug 7 1918</i>	<i>Mch 19 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Ma Peoples Fee 10</i> APR 10 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

APR 2 - 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Kate Fisk Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>283048</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 1	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	Des Moines.	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Kate J. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>885000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1936			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1	<i>9 4 24</i>	1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1	
1923. 2	<i>0 4 20⁸⁰</i>	1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2	
1923. 3	<i>1 4 20</i>	1927. 3		1931. 3		1935. 3	
1923. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>	1927. 4		1931. 4		1935. 4	
1924. 1	<i>1 4 20</i>	1928. 1		1932. 1		1936. 1	
1924. 2	<i>1 4 20</i>	1928. 2		1932. 2		1936. 2	
1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		1936. 3	
1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		1936. 4	
1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		1937. 1	
1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		1937. 2	
1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		1937. 3	
1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		1937. 4	
1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		1938. 1	
1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		1938. 2	
1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		1938. 3	
1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		1938. 4	
				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Clarke, Katharine W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *446339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry K. Clark*

Service: *Surg 10 N.Y. vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25 12</i>	<i>Jan 1903</i>	<i>24 Mch 1903</i>	SPECIAL ACT.		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: ,

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Clarke alias Richard Henry*

Service: *Musican A. 36, U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 24</i>	<i>Oct, 1893</i>	<i>18 June 1901</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 12, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1910** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 13 Jan 1910 Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1910 \$16-*
payable to Lizzie Clarke 614 East Davie St. Raleigh, N.C.

Former Roll No. *2324*

6-679

NAME: <i>Katharine W. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>446339</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$25-30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		107	1911.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>12 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>16 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>24 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20 75</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2		<i>23 75</i>		2	<i>22 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	4 75		2	
	3		<i>11 75</i>		3	<i>27 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	4 00 50		3	
	4		<i>14 75</i>		4	<i>26 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	4 00		4	
1909.	1		<i>16 75</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1	4 00	1925.	1	
	2		<i>7 75</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	GROUP 2		2	
	3		<i>14 75</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4		<i>9 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		<i>14 75</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2		<i>12 75</i>		2	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3		<i>15 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>75</i>		3			3	
	4		<i>14 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Laura Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>514924</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>14 24</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 24</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		DEAD.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		REIMBURSEMENT		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

pd. Fizzie Clarke \$16.00 surface 5/11/02

NAME: *Clarke, Lelia J. D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834.488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John M.* *Art.*

Service: *Pvt 12th Independent Battery and 2nd Lieut 3rd Ind'pt Batty New York Light*

ISSUES. *Married 1895th* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 12, 1916</i>	<i>November 22, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M Elliott Maggaman Atty. JAN 3 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 30 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke Samuel O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *9663* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ *7330*

Service: *Or C 3 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>JAN 4 1908</i>	<i>1-</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue 19</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 16</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1917</i>	<i>10</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>A. C. C.</i>

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10396* Home: **9663** 6-681

NAME: <i>Lelia J. D. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834488</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	1	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

1918 JAN 3 152.80

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Samuel O. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>475010</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: 30 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	8/2	57.20	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 50
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 50
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36.63	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	5	36.40		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	16	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME **CLARKE, LEMUEL O.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **475 010** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 3 Minn**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Mar. 9-1923	APR 19 1923

Remarks: *Mar 9, 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1923
Belle R. Clarke
1926-Lemuel Ave.
Merriam Park,
St Paul, Minn.*

NAME: **Clarke Leonora** (3-P. A. 2.) **1634**

Certificate No. **562842** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Josiah F Clarke**

Service: **Co. 101 Pa Inf**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Nov 1903	Died	May 3, 1918	Reimbursement order dated Oct 1, 1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		payable to	Oliver E. Clarke	Walworth, Nebr.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: **5/3/18** | Bureau: **MAY 24 1918**

Remarks: *Taylor
Nebr.*

Former Roll No. **1975**

6-679
OCT 20 1918

NAME **LEMUEL O. CLARKE,**

Certificate No. **475010**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **GROUP 1.**

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER **26-10**

DEAD

NAME:

Leonora Clarke

Certificate No.

172842

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	<i>1134</i>	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1336</i>	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5/10</i>
					4 NOV 25,		TO DATE OF DEATH				

NAME: *Clarke Leverett* 15465 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *69,995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 16, 1912.*
 Service: *Pri. - H. - 27th Mass. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO CAL* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1915 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Raiding Marine*
 Former Roll No. *1598-25020* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Lewis* 4617 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *395,315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Co G. 72nd Chic & I.*
 Disability: *39975*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 Feby 1914</i>	<i>14 mch 1914</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feby 1919</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Horner Mich*
 Died: *March 13 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1915 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Died Mar 13 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1915 P.S. Horner*
payable to widow Salley Maria Clark Mich.
 Former Roll No. *JUL 6 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *4214*
Differences in spelling name to bar to payments

6-681

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 69,995	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
Sept. 1907		12 18			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	13 36	1	
2		2	12 36	2	
3		3	12 36	3	
4	14 38 80	4	12 36	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1	13 36	1	12 36	1	
2	17 36	2	12 36	2	
3	15 36	3	12 57 ²⁰	3	
4	24 36	4	19 P.H.	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1	15 36	1	26 P.H.	1	
2	17 36	2	13 P.H.	2	
3	15 36	3	17 P.H.	3	
4	15 36	4	DEAD	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1	12 36	1	GROUP 3	1	
2	14 36	2		2	
3	14 36	3		3	
4	14 36	4		4	

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 395,315	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
SEP 4 1907		@ 10 25 25		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	8 36	1	275
2		2	9 36	2	DEAD
3		3	6 36	3	7/27/58 33
4	12 47.67	4	7 36	4	yr
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	GROUP 3
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	
3	5 36	3	9 36	3	
4	8 36	4	16 80 ⁵⁷	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	
2	8 36	2	4 75	2	
3	7 36	3	4 75	3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: *L. Clarke Lillian Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin W.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *P.M. 1st Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 18 1918</i>	<i>Aug 27 1921</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>H B Docket # 10 SEP 9 - 1921</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>AUG 29 1921</i>

NAME: *L. Clarke Lillian T.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Emmett R. Clarke*

Service: *Pvt. Co. D. 132 Regt. Indiana Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUL 9 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 17 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 14 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>check No 3137888 Dated Dec 16 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: <i>Lillian Olga. Lohar</i>												Certificate No. <i>903382</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of September 1, 1926</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7	9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	4 10 ⁸⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4 20		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Free			2		
	3				3				3				3	9/9 390 ⁴⁰			3		
	4				4				4				4	B 4 36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			

NAME: <i>LILLIAN T. CLARKE.</i>												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>749057</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	30	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	9	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		

NAME *Clarke Louis D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri F 150 Ohio N. G. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>3 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11/08* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1908*

Remarks: *Class - 143*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Louisa E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Walter H. Clarke*

Service: *Capt. D 134 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Jan 1901</i>	<i>5 Apr 1901</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1506R.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Louis G. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1141756</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13 29/60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa G. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>501237</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10</i>		1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>13</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>56</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

NAME: *Clarke Lucius H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *896690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Asst. Surg. 13 Conn. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified: *Date of death not given.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *12049* Home: *9777*
 Act June 27 '90

NAME: *Clarke Lucie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *760953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *John M. Clarke*
 Service: *Pri D 23 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mch. 11, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 5 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>July 26 - 1917</i>			

Fees: *10x pd Milo B. Stevens & Co 8/18/1913*
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *DEC 1913*

NAME: <i>Lucius W. Clarke.</i>					Certificate No. <i>896690</i>										
Last paid to: <i>UL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>										
Remarks: <i>JAN 1 1911</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 60	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	10 60			2				2	
		3	<i>6/9 33 87</i>			3	7 60			3				3	
		4	<i>9 60</i>			4	5 60			4				4	
1908.		1	<i>9 60</i>	1912.		1	5 60	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>10 60</i>			2	5 60			2				2	
		3	<i>11 60</i>			3	8 60			3				3	
		4	<i>9 60</i>			4	7 60			4				4	
		1	<i>5 60</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>6 60</i>	1913.		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>20 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 60</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>6 60</i>	1914.		2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: LUCY D CLARKE					Act of Apr. 15, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>760953</i>					
Last paid to: 760953					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>
		4				4				4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3				3				3	<i>95.50</i>
		4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
		1				1				1	<i>4 60</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>8/18 33 10 8</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>
		3				3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4				4				4	<i>4 89.67</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
		1				1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 90</i>
		3				3	<i>4 38</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	

6-681

NAME **Clarke, Lucy D** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **760953** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John M.**

Service **Pt D 23 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 2, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 8 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Clarke, Lucy E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **763092** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Paul B.**

Service **Pt K 44 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 27, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 17 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME LUCY D CLARKE

Certificate No.

Fees 760953

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LUCY E CLARKE

Certificate No.

Fees 763092

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke Lucy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul B Clarke*

Service: *Co K 44 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 19, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 paid M. C. Haggaman 9/30/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1913* *DEC 15 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke M. Gilt* (3-P. A. 1.) *6185*

Certificate No. *827137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt 2 3 9 Va Cav* **GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 15	18	Feb 09	17	Rev	40	June 10, 1918	Aug 29 1914
Inc 20	20	June 10, 1918	Aug 29 1914	Inc	40	June 10, 1918	Oct 10, 1918
Rev 30	30	June 12	19	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: *None 6/19/17*

Died: *9/11 1919* Accrued order dated *8/2/19*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Isabelle*

Died: *May 11, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1919**

Remarks: *Supp issues dated 25 July 17 (ACT 11 MAY, 1912) @ 30 from 15 May 17*
Endd 2 June 19 by order of Major at equal rate under Special Act

Former Roll No. *Act 7753* Home: *Harmon* **AUG 8 1919** 6-681

NAME: LUCY E CLARKE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1908. <i>1st of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 763092							
Last paid to: 763092				Rate: 12 20. 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		5.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3	30	54	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3		36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910.	4			1914.	4		4	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>M. Gill Clarke</i>				SPECIAL-ACT ACT OF MAY 11, 1917				Certificate No. 827137							
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907				Rate: 15 28.30 40				Remarks: --General Law--							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
1907.	2		26 28 7 60	1911.	2		12 60	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3		7 45	1911.	3		7 60	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	13	10 67
1907.	4		6 45	1911.	4		7 60	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		GROUP 2
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		7 60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
1908.	3		11 45	1912.	3		7 80 33	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
1908.	4		6 45	1912.	4		13 90	1916.	4		90	1920.	4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
1909.	3		11 45	1913.	3		4	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		
1909.	4		6 60	1913.	4		4 90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
1910.	3		6 60	1914.	3		4 90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3		
1910.	4		7 60	1914.	4		4 90	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4		

D 6/7

NAME: *Clarke, Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9292* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Edward R.*

Service: *Mate - U.S.N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Jan., 1893.</i>	<i>4 Jan., 1894.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *5-3* **MAR 24 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3882395 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *70.* *ROSTON, MASS.*

NAME **Clarke, Margaret J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **808206** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Royal W**

Service **Pt E 49 Wisc Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 3- 1927			

Died *Nov. 18, 1927.*

Reported **DEC 13 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: 450 MARGARET C. CLARKE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.												Certificate No. 9,292			
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	11	30		2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME MARGARET J CLARKE		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 808206		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE— 30 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

Let. to R...
S. 3-10-21 12/3

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Clarke Margaret J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **257 932** ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: **J. Cordis Clarke**

Service: **2 Lieut. & 39 Mass Inf**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		6 July 88	9 July 89			

ISSUES: _____ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **5/16** Bureau notified: **OCT 2 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 2689128 Dated 1916 Cancelled.**

Former Roll No. **3254**

6-679

NAME **Clarke Maria** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **301955** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 22, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Robert Caswell**

Service: **Pt H 126 Ill Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30 40	May 1, 1920 JUNE 4, 1928				

ISSUES: _____ MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: **May 10/29** +

Reported: **JUN 13 1929**

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Clarke</i>				975				Certificate No. <i>257922</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>45</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>45</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>45</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>45</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1			<i>45</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>45</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>45</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>45</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1			<i>45</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>45</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>45</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>45</i>	4				4			
1910.	1			1			<i>45</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>45</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>45</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>45</i>	4				4			

NAME		MARIA CLARKE											
Certificate No.		301955											
Fees		30											
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		FORMER WIDOW											
		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Clarke, Maria* (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *301955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert Caswell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 76 126" Ill. Inf.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1916.</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees	<i>None</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 8 1918** 6-679

NAME: Clarke, Maria Conception (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11 067 ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Sgt G 1st U S Inf** 6-673

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			

Died: *April 22, 1929*

Reported: **JUN 5 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Maria Clarke</i> ACT APRIL 19, 1908												Certificate No. 301955			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>2530</u>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
		1				1				1				1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 80
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 75
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: MARIA CONCEPCION CLARKE												
Certificate No. 11067												
Fees 50												
MEXICAN WAR												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	504	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke, Maria Concepcion* (3-P. A. 2.) **45111**

Certificate No. *11,067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Mexican War**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. G. 1st U. S. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	8	8 Mar 1895	<i>30 Mar 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>NOV. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Globe, Army*

Former Roll No. *11472 - 100* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke Marian L.* (3-P. A. 6.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *799029* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: *James O. Clarke*

Service: *Asmn US S. Arthur*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1915</i>	<i>NOV 5 - 1915</i>			
			<i>W</i>			
	<i>INC 20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>No fee</i>					
	GROUP 2					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75* 6-676

NAME: <i>Maria Concepcion Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>11007</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June '08</i>				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>										
				Remarks: Mexican War WIDOW										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	20 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		10	4 30
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		11	4 30
	4			4	8 36		4	36		4	4 60		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 30
	2	<i>10/7 30</i>		2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	<i>X X</i>		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 101		3	4 30
	4	<i>X X</i>		4	4 36		4	4 93		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	<i>4/6 108 9mo</i>		1			1	4 60		1	4 90		5	4 30
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	6	4 30
	3	20 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	15 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	11 36		1	4 36		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	4 30
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 60	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4 30
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	12 36		4	36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 30

NAME: <i>Marian L. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>799029</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>										
				Remarks: <i>ACT APPLICABLE</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3			3	<i>W</i>		3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4			4	<i>12/3 80⁸⁰</i>		4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90 ⁵⁰		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30

NAME: *Clarke Marian M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783.750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1938*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *May. 98 N. Y. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>May 12, 14</i>	<i>Nov 30, 14</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1936*

Remarks: *New York City, N.Y. - 41 Pinchurst Ave*

Former Roll No. *DEC 2, 1914* 6-679

NAME **Clarke, Marion S.** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **1,555,095** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor **Burwell H. Clarke**

Service **Captain U. S. Marine Corps**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 11, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1927</i>	<i>Orville O.</i>	<i>Jul. 11, 1926</i>	<i>Jun. 15, 1935</i>
	<i>26</i>			<i>Burwell H.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1936</i>
				<i>Henry W.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1941</i>

Died *Feb - 23 - 1930* *2/18/31*

Reported **MAR 27 1930**

Remarks: *✓* Died **Feb 23/30** Accrued order dated **March 7 1931**
 payable to **Gdn of minors, Aurora Segoggins, Gdn**
1716 N. Spruce St, Little Rock, Ark.

NAME: *Marian M. Clarke*

ACCORDING TO THE 1908

Certificate No. *783.750*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *1/2*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>38</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>75 80 80</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **Marion S. Clarke**

Certificate No. **1,555,095**

Fees No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

WIDOW

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	26	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4		4	4	26			
FEBRUARY					2	4		4	4	26			
MARCH					5-201	4		4	4	26			
APRIL					4	4		4	4	26			
MAY					4	4		4	4	26			
JUNE					4	4		4	4	26			
JULY					4	4		4	4	26			
AUGUST					4	4		4	4	26			
SEPTEMBER					4	4		4	4	26			
OCTOBER					4	4		4	4	26			
NOVEMBER					4	4		4	4	26			
DECEMBER					4	4		4	4	26			

CHECK
CANCELED
7 33
Budwig

D. 3-10 81 / 20
mis det. notified

Clarke, Martha J.

Certificate No. *849,203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Oliver P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl B 94th New York Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16, 1917.</i>	<i>July 20, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 28 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Clarke Mary**

Certificate No. **175681** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William H S**

Service **Sgt D 6 U S Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 27, 1926* Reported **JAN 24 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha J Clarke</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>849.203</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME		MARY CLARKE											
Certificate No.		175681											
Fees		Rate— 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 3													
CHECK CANCELED													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Handwritten notes:
 7/10/16
 3-10/16
 12/16

NAME: *Clarke, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *175681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: *William H. S. Clarke*

Service: *Sgt. D-6 U. S. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1876</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1867* 6-679

NAME: Clarke Mary A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 643131 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry W

Service: Corp C 120 N Y N G Inf 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 6. 1925* Reported JAN 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry H Clarke* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp B 120 75th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 May, 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>80025</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835,644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lionel H.* ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Service: *Corp K, 12" R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 3, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>C</i>			
Fees: <i>#10. Joseph P. Northrup, Atty. 1/14/18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Clarke</i> 2 OF NAME.										Certificate No. <i>643131</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	10	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	8			1	4			1	4	30		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	28	36		1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	3	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Mary A. Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>835,644</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

fee T
1/4/18/19 53

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Clarke Mary A

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

840476

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Dan

Service

Bugler 1st Batty Vt L A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926 ^R	Aug 11 1926
Died		Jan 3, 1929	
Reported			12 1929
Remarks:			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Clarke, Mary A.

Certificate No.

840.476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

Dan.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Bugler 1st Battery Vermont Light Art.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	May 14, 1917	March 6, 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1920

6-679

NAME

MARY A CLARKE

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

840476

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP I

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	<i>cost 7/13</i>				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50 CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						

Let to Rev V
FEB 12 1929

NAME:

Mary A. Clarke

Certificate No.

840.476

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	APR 9 168 ⁰⁰	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	24 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Car.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Clarke, Mary B**

Certificate No. **939120** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 22, 1923**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Sgt & 1st Lt F 12 Ky Inf**

6-657a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 9 1923	Sep 17 1923			
Died		<i>Oct. 19, 1928</i>				
Reported		NOV 15 1928				
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Clarke, Mary C**

Certificate No. **292029** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F**

Service **Pt A-84 Ill Inf**

6-657a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>May 2, 1926</i>				
Reported		MAY 7 1926				
Remarks:						

NAME: *Clarke, Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *292029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *P A 184 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 July 90	19 May 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5277</i>						

NOV 7 1916-679

NAME: *Clarke Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Pele Clarke*

Service: *Private, 5th R. I. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 July 1890	6 July 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 30 1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 29 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2426</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C Clarke</i>				2460				Certificate No. <i>292029</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N.T.	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	12 A.M.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 NT	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	10 NT		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 A.M.F.		3	4 36		3	4 25.50		3	
	4	8 AM		4	NOV 4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	14 SER	1913.	1	4 LQ	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
1909.	2	10 AM		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 NT		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	10		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1	12 A.M.F.		1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	9 S.E.R.	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	11 A.M.F.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary C. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1336787</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26 24	1911.	1	7	1915.	1	16 36	1919.	1	15 75	1923.	1	
	2	11		2	8		2	11 36		2	15 75		2	
	3	16		3	9		3	10/1 36		3	15 75		3	
	4	10		4	6		4	11 36		4	15 75		4	
	1	9		1	6		1	10 36		1	75		1	
1908.	2	24 30	1912.	2	7	1916.	2	9/10 36	1920.	2	GROUP 3	1924.	2	
	3	10		3	NOV 27 36		3	15 36		3			3	
	4	12		4	9		4	14 36		4			4	
	1	9		1	17		1	22 36		1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	16	1917.	2	20 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9		3	16		3	27 36		3			3	
	4	8		4	17 36		4	10/18 13		4			4	
	1	7		1	11 36		1	20 75		1			1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	15 36	1918.	2	14 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	10		3	20 36		3	10 75		3			3	
	4	9		4	12 36		4	17 75		4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *14718*

Certificate No. *671804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Major and Comd of Subs. No 2. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 May 1908</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>100.00</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3</i>		MAR 22 1917		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 291825 Dated 4/12/17 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 15 1916</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Clarke Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *5132*

Certificate No. *507037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19. 08. WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Ethan R. Clarke*

Service: *Chaplain 25 N.Y. Cav. Val.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1900</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1900</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 17 1918 -</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1881-</i>		NOV 5 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 17 1916</i>						

6-879

NAME: <i>Mary C. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>671144</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	9	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2		36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	8	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	8	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	12	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4	<i>126 33 50</i>	4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1	<i>19 36</i>	1			1	4	60	1			1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>	2	4	36	2	GROUP 3		2			2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>	3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>	4	4	36	4			4			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1	4	36	1			1			1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>	2	4	36	2			2			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>	4	4	36	4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>502037</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1911</i> Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	14	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	28	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	16	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	12	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1		1	4/5	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	12	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	14	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>	4	4	36	4	5	<i>58 23</i>	4			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1	4		1	4	60	1			1		
	2	<i>7/1 36</i>	2	4		2	4	60	2			2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>	3	4		3	4	60	3			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4			4		
1910.	1	<i>4/29 36</i>	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>	4	4		4	GROUP 3		4			4		

NAME: *Clarke Mary E* (S-P. A. 2.) 1833

Certificate No. *602316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Clarke*

Service: *Priv 12 See leave*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APR 1908</i>	<i>27 Dec 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/19/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3421650 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. Lloyd R2 Ia,</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2093</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *MAY 1 1920*

Certificate No. *862409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George R.*

Service: *Priv 1 185th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 11, 1918</i>	<i>February 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Gaius A. Weaver \$ 10. - MAR 2 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 15 1919
6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>602316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 116	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 13 34	1912. 3 15	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 13 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 17 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 GROUP 1	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 12	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 12	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 17	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Clarke</i>				ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>862,409</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 29 4 60	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 4 75	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 4 75	1928. 3						
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1						
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2						
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3						
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1						
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2						
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3						
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4						

Trans. to No. Payment Cal.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Clarke Mary J (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 542713 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier: David Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Sgt & 2nd Lt E 3 Wis.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Aug. 22, 1928
 Reported:
 Remarks:
 6-6574

NAME: Clarke Mary J (3-P. A. 2.) : ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 82573
 Certificate No. 542.713 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: David
 Service: Sgt & 2 Lt E 3 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Nov 5- 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2533
 6-679

NAME **MARY J CLARKE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **542713**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Mary J Clarke Case* Certificate No. **542713**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cal.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Clarke Mary J** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **795025**

Service **Ezekiel**

Pt A 114 Pa Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 28. 1926*

Reported *007 9 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795025* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel Clarke*

Service: *Priv A 114 Penna Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 12, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 70</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to John L Manning, Atty SEP 25 1915*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. **AUG 27 1915** 6-679

NAME

MARY J CLARKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

795025

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

9-1071
10/19

NAME: <i>Mary J Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 795025			
Last paid to: <i>Mary J Clarke</i>				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	25 92.80	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	5 36	1919. 4		1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.10	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Clarke Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *828743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Edwards*

Service: *Prio. F 7 Pa. Res. Inf*

ISSUES. 75 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 7-1916</i>	<i>July 27-1917</i>			
		<i>1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18. 1918* Bureau notified *NOV 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/3*
6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *543983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 21, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A.*

Service: *Pri., F 1 R. I. Inf., and master at arms - "Constitution" U.S.N.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan., 1902</i>	<i>2 Dec., 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 3/7/19 - MAR 18 1919*

Remarks: *Died July 17. 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 4. 1919 payable to Susan B. Holt #7 Malbone Road Newport R.I.*

Former Roll No. *157* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Clarke</i>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>828743</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: <i>MARY L. CLARKE,</i>					<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>343,983</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>3177</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1036</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 33</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75 DEAD</i>
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>9/5 57 50 REIMBURSEMENT.</i>
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>26</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>1</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>X</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *550912* ARMY WIDOW. OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *H. Wadsworth* Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Service: *1st Lt I 185 NY V.I.*
 84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Sept 1902	21 Apr 1903			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: Clarke Mary M (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 550912 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: H. Wadsworth
 Service: 1st Lt I 185 N Y V I. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 15, 1926*
 Reported: *MAY 8 1926*
 Remarks:
 Died *4/15 1926* Reimbursement order dated *1-27-27*
 payable to *Louise A. Helmer*
847 Carroll St
Brooklyn
N.Y.

NAME: <i>Mary M. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>550912</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	4	24		1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4			1	5	66.93		1	4	90
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4	8		1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME		MARY M. CLARKE,											
Certificate No.		550912											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 1.											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	7. 12							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

Let to her
3-10-18
2-4-17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *568859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Clarke*

Service: *Private, Co. 2nd, 6th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 June 1903</i>	<i>16 March 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4, 1921* ~~6-1081~~ Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2403. NOV 28 1913*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Mary M.* *15356*

Certificate No. *747956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *1st Lt. Co A. 2nd Regt U.S. Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081^D DEC 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary W. Clarke</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>568859</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	4 38
1907. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1911. 2	<i>70</i>	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3	<i>18</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4	<i>11</i>	1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1	<i>26</i>	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>7/6 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	<i>18</i>	1912. 3	<i>7/7</i>	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36 <i>22.93</i>
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 89.67
1910. 1	<i>15</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 95.50
				1920. 3	4 90
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	GROUP 3
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary N. Clarke</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>747.956</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/12 13 60</i>	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 89.67
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 95.50
				1920. 3	4 90
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	GROUP 3
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: *Clarke Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1873

Certificate No. *659283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin B.*

Service: *P. C. 7th Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ord</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Sep 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Remarried 4/30/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1914 (Suppl 9/8/14)*
to Albert A. Long *2728. W. ST*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Clarke Mary W* (3-P. A. 6) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *8279* NAVY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Sailor: *Edward F.*

Service: *Ord Seaman--Constitution*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *July 18, 1930*

Reported *AUG 11 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary R Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>659283</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>HP 10.1.54</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		GROUP 1		1919.		1923.	
1		1	<i>11</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	<i>11</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>23+54</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>11 28</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 3/4</i>	2	<i>Remaining</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME	MARY W CLARKE											
Certificate No.	8279											
Fees	Act May 23, 1928											
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
	GROUP 3											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke Mary W.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *8279* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Edward F.*

Service: *Ord. Seaman - "Constitution"*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 4916* BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: *Clarke Matthew F.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750004* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *24th Regt.*

Disability: *Special act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 15</i>	<i>2 Apr 15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Return Columbus,* Transferred to: *1716 E. 8th St.*

Died: *Apr. 15 + 18-1915* Bureau notified: Death reported by *D. M. Chatternooga*

Remarks: *Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1505* Home:

NAME: MARY W. CLARKE. ACT APRIL 10, 1908. Certificate No. 8279									
Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 86	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	8 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	8 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30
1908. 1	12 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2	11 30	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	13 4 30
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	14 4 30
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	6 4
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Matthew H. Clarke SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 7591-24									
Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 742-37									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	CR 78856	1923. 2	Corrected
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Bietry ^{now} Clarke, Matilda C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 204,376 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Regular Establishment~~

Name of Soldier: Alphonse Bietry

Service: Pt. G 10 and A 165, N. Y., and Recruit 7 U.S.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pen'l</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 June, 1902</u>	<u>26 June, 1902</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEP 8 1916</u>	<u>SEP 25 1916</u>			
<u>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</u>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT (B-blank)

Former Roll No. 13

6-679

NAME Clarke, Matilda C (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 204376 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alphonse Bietry

Service Pt G 10 & A 165 NY & Recruit 7 U S 6-674

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died April 26, 1924

Reported MAY 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Matilda C. Bietry, now Clarke</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.					Act of May 1, 1908.													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75					
	2					2	12		✓		2	4	36			2	4	75					
	3					3	13		✓		3	4	36			3	4	75					
	4					4	7		✓		4	4	36			4	4	75					
	1					1	11		✓		1	4	36			1	4	75					
1908.	2				1912.	2	11		✓	1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	75		1924.	2	4	30
	3					3	10		✓		3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30
	4					4	4				4	5	58.93			4	4	75			4	4	30
	1					1	4				1	4	60			1	4	90			1	4	30
1909.	2	10	36	✓	1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2	4	90		1925.	2		
	3	11		✓		3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3		
	4	11		✓		4	4	36			4	4	69.67			4	4	90			4		
	1	9		✓		1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4	90			1		
1910.	2	11		✓	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2		
	3	9		✓		3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3		
	4	12		✓		4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4		

NAME		MATILDA C CLARKE											
Certificate No.		204376											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL		4	30										
MAY		4	30										
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 3

6-8874

NAME: Clarke Myron D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610.338 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Put C. 60 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Riv.	12	14 Apr. 1910	25 Apr. 1910	Pri.	13	28 May 1912	27 Jan. 1913.
				Inc	15	Apr 9 1914	APR 23 1914 6 ² 1/2
				Inc	18	Apr 9 1918	
				Inc	21	Apr 9 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: June 20 1916 Issued under dated Mar. 13 1916

Died: 6/20/16 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916 to the widow Ina Clarke

Remarks: (Check No. 193680) J. Sunnyside, Wash.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: MAR 26 1918 6-691

NAME: Clarke Myron D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610.338 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. Co. 60 Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>9 Jan 1901</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1901</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2804 Home: 6-681

NAME: Myron D. Clarke					Certificate No. 671335										
Last paid to: Apr. 4, 1910					Rate: 12-13.15										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	10	36.		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3		Inc.
	4				4	10	36.		4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	11	36.		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ²²	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4/19	38 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	39			2				2		
	3	11	34 ⁶⁷		3	7	44 ⁶⁷		3	Inc. ✓			3		
	4	10	36.		4	4	45		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Myron D. Clarke					Certificate No. 671335										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3		
	4	10	24.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	24.		2				2				2		
	3	12	24		3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		CONCORD	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	24		2				2				2		
	3				3		DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB 6.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Napoleon B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. B. 1. R. I. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>18 mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>8 mch. 1912</i>	<i>16 mch. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *- +2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *142 Rochambeau Ave*

Died: *Nov. 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1914* **3 - 1081** *Providence R. I.*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1915*

Payable to widow *Hattie N. Clarke* *142 Rochambeau Ave, Providence, R. I.*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL MAR 24 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Nellie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Frank Clarke*

Service: *7th Div Comd Sgt 102 Ill Inf 4th Lsman US 8* *at Western Pittsburg and Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>12 Aug 1903</i>	<i>7 Nov 1903</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1920</i>		<i>Jul 1, 1920</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				<i>payable to</i>	<i>Carl H. Clarke</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>323 South Hope St. Los Angeles, Cal.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 5, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5499* **JUL 21 1920** 6-679

NAME: <i>Napoleon B. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>6515 1094310</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 6</i>				Rate: 10 <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>1/2 61.67</i>	J. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>23.51.20</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 44.60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>277 ✓✓✓✓</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>47 ✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	DEAD	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>635.4735 Cancelled</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Nellie Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>2587 562410</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>18 SEW</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>20 LBL</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>5/67</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>P.</i>
1909. 1	<i>14 SER</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1909. 2	<i>15 JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>26 NDB</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Clarke Nettie**

Certificate No. **13 503** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor: **Thaddeus E.**

Service: **Acting Abst Surgeon-U S N**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 29, 1925</i>						
Reported JUN 10 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Clarke Nettie*

Certificate No. *13503* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Thaddeus E. Clarke*

Service: *Acting Abst Surgeon U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>4 April 1898</i>	<i>2 February 1900</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
San Francisco.						
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>530</i> FEB 24 1917						

6-476

NAME	NETTIE CLARKE,											
Certificate No.	I3503						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees												
	ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1916 GROUP 3											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
				CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:	<i>Nettie Clarke</i>												
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. 13503						
	Act of Apr. 10, 1908												
Last paid to:	Dec. 4, 1908. Rate: 12 30 25 30												
Remarks:													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11 48	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2	11 48	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3	11	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4	7	4	7	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1			
2	9 30	2	15	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3	17 36	3	6	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4	X	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1	4/26 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1			
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	6 4	2			
3	9	3	4	3	60	3	4 90	3		3			
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	OCT 10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3			
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	JUNE 4, 1922	4		4			

NAME: *Clarke, Noah W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598,513* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *U.S. 15th N.Y. Eng.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning; rheum., res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 16/04.</i>	<i>Feb. 17/05.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: *909 3869* Dated *11/4/15*

Died: *9/24/15* Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Octavia S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *281440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thaddeus S*

Service: *P F 50 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>16 Jan 91</i>	<i>Died Apr. 3, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mar. 8, 1917</i>	<i>payable to Bessie E. Clarke</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Monmouth, Ill.</i>		
Fees:				<i>218 North 1st St.</i>		

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1916* Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: *Check No. 1372516 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5512* MAR 14 1917

6-679

NAME: 228 Noah N. Clarke				Certificate No. 592.513			
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 72	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 72	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Octavia S Clarke				2592				Certificate No. 281440			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. 7	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	S E R	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 A B W	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 A M	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 AM	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 NT	1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	3/26 36	1921. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	18 AM	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	3 GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 4	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 N. D. B	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Olive* (3-P. A. 2) 10325

Certificate No. *1192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Hanchett* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *B G 7 U S I*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>127 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>8 May 1906</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/10/11</i>		<i>Eliza Clark</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/19/11</i>		
Remarks:		<i>Patawala</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>953</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarke Oliver P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329707* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Coop. B 94 NY I*

Disability: *Dis. liver & res. dys.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>5 Mch 1902</i>	<i>25 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 13 1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul 25, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>22 Aug, 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Martha J. Clarke</i>	
Fees: <i>2 L B Dewey</i>				<i>J. Mount McGregor, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/13/17 (3-888)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>No. 4538885</i>		<i>dated JUL 4 1917</i>		<i>Cancelled</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 29 1918</i>			

6-681

NAME: Olive Clarke				Certificate No. 10325-1192			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9	36	1		1	
1907. 2		2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		3 8	36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1	DECEASED	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10	3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		2	35	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10	3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9	4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Oliver P. Clarke				Certificate No. 329707			
Last paid to: Rate: 17 24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 27	72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		2 8		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		3 13		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		4 9		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1 15		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2	10 5-1	2 9		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3	9	3 17		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	4 11		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1 4		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	23	2 4		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	3 4		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	4 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1 4	72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	2 4	72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	3 4	72	1918. 3	AUG 29 32	1922. 3	NO DATE CE
1910. 4	at 69.00	4 4	72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME Clarke, Oliver P.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1080,053 20

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 13 Wis I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1925 ^R	Sept 29, 1925			March 27 (1927)	APR 9 1927
<p>Remarks: <i>ch n</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated JUL 13 1927</p> <p>Widow <i>Lucinda Clarke</i></p>				<p><i>Milwaukee</i></p> <p><i>Wisc</i></p> <p>OCT 5 1925</p>			

NAME: Clarke Oliver P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10109 (3-P. A. 1.) 7588

Certificate No. 1080 053

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. K 13 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		21 Feb. 1907	APR 25 1907	30		Jan 24 1916	March 31 1916
Inc		26 Jan 1911		40		JUN 10 1918	
25		22 1912	21 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10109

Former Roll No.

Oct June 27-90 12367

Home:

APR 10 1916

NAME OLIVER P. CLARKE,

Certificate No. 1080053

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	19.57 ⁶⁰							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Oliver P. Clarke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1080053

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30.40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
2 11/5-573		2 11	42 ⁸⁰	2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50		
3 10	36	3 7	45	3 4	75	3 4	120	3 1	4 50	1927. 1	
4 9	36	4 5	45	4 4	75	4 4		4 4	50	2	
1 9	36	1 5	45	1 4	75	1 4	120	1 3	1 4 50	3	
2 10	36	2 5	45	2 4	75	2 4	120	2 3	4 50	4	
3 11	36	3 5	45	3 4	90	3 4	141	3 3	4 50	1928. 1	
4 9	36	4 7	45	4 4	90	4 4	150	4 1	4 50	2	
1 5	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	150	1 4	50	3	
2 6	36	2 4		2 4	90	2 4	150	2 4		4	
3 12	36	3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150	3 4		1929. 1	
4 6	36	4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150	4 4		2	
1 6	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	150	1 4		3	
2 6	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	150	2 4		4	
3 5	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	150	3 4		1930. 1	
4 6	36	4 4	75	4 4	128	4 4	150	4 4		2	

GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(8-P. A. 1)

Clarke, Ollie

Certificate No.

1230461

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

1st. Sgt., Troop H, 9th. Regt. U.S. Cavalry.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8571
Orig	15	May 20, 1922 ^a	Aug. 14, 1923.			
				Died	Reported	
				Apr. 28, 1924 ^{2- Re}	JUN 12 1924	
				Remarks:		
				Apr 28 1924	Accrued or pay dated	26
				payable to widow	Laura J. Clarke	
				4917 Kenmore Ave.,	Chicago, Ills.	

NAME:

Clarke Ollie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

908.040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier:

George G.

Service:

Inf and Corp. B. 36 Wisca. Div.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 25, 1920	Dec 17, 1921			
Fees: No Fee.						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 31 1921

6-679

NAME Ollie Clarke,

Certificate No. 1 230 461

Act of June 5, 1920.

Fees \$ 20- Milo B. Stevens & Co., Attys. AUG 29 1923

RATE- 15 15

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	<i>2/5-12⁵⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	
FEBRUARY	4		
MARCH	4		
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4		CHECK CANCELED
JULY			
AUGUST	<i>See 29 197</i>		
SEPTEMBER	8 15		
OCTOBER	4		
NOVEMBER	4		
DECEMBER	4		

NAME: *Ottillie Clarke*

Certificate No. *908.040*

Last paid to: Rate *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

1922. 1 1 4 90
1922. 2 2 4 90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1923. 1 1 9 4 90
1923. 2 2 10 4 30
1923. 3 3 11 4 30
1923. 4 4 12 4 30
1924. 1 1 1 4 30
1924. 2 2 2 4 30
1924. 3 3 3 4 30
1924. 4 4 4 4 30
1925. 1 1 5 4
1925. 2 2
1925. 3 3
1925. 4 4
1926. 1 1
1926. 2 2
1926. 3 3
1926. 4 4
Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: *Clarke Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912 7470
 Certificate No. *995040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *22017 E 4 La Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 March 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 26 1914</i>	
<i>Wup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 March 1907</i>	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>June 24 1916</i>	<i>MAY 2 1915</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>June 24 1921</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:
 Died: *UNK* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*
 Remarks: *Good River St Francis Hospital Neb*
 Former Roll No. *6-022* Home: *JUN 5 1918*

NAME: *Clarke Patrick H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1428235* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *St. Louis H. 37 Reg. U.S.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Sept 1891</i>	<i>21 June 1892</i>	<i>ASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 25, 1915</i>	<i>(Aug 13, 1915)</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>March 25, 1920</i>	<i>re</i>
		<i>16-25 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3487* Home: *June 27, 1890,*

NAME: Patrick Clarke				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 992040			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 8				Rate: 45 x 2 = 90				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5700			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 15 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/21	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	124 37 60	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	Inc 8 46	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	24	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	23 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 99 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Patrick H. Clarke				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 x 6 = 72				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	28 4 17 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	2 4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	3 4 60	1920. 3	4 151 50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1 4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	2 4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	3 4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3 4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 48	1918. 1	1 4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	2 4 48	1918. 2	2 4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2 4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	3 4 48	1918. 3	3 4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3 4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4 48	1918. 4	4 4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 4 50	1930. 4	

Payment Card

NAME **Clarke, Patrick H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **428,235** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 37 Ky V Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Apr. 2, 1924* | Reported **APR 25 1924**

Remarks: *ck -*

Died Apr 2, 1924 Accrued order dated **JUN 11 1924**
 payable to widow *Nancy Clarke*

*3133 - Eads Ave,
 St Louis
 mo.*

NAME: *Clarke, Paul D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 3, 1907

Certificate No. *128.380* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *Pvt. 1st Regt V.I.* | *Hammond La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 June 1905</i>	<i>19 Sept 1905</i>	<i>Revised Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>19 Aug 1911</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>	<i>payable to</i>			
<i>Revised</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: *25 Feb. 13* | Bureau notified: *8 May 13-3-798. 4/29/13-rr.*

Remarks: *Check No. 794230 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled. *45.*

Check No. 1001207 Dated 4/30/13 Canceled. 8610

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME PATRICK H CLARKE

Certificate No. 428235

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50	10 48 ³³											
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: <i>Clarke Paul B Clarke</i>		Certificate No. <i>128380</i>									
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10 75 24</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1 11 30	1911.	1 9 45	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2 16		2 8		2		2		2		2
	3 8		3 13		3		3		3		3
	4 11		4 9		4		4		4		4
	1 13 65 67		1 9		1		1		1		1
1908.	2 10 45	1912.	2 8	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
	3 8		3 11		3		3		3		3
	4 16		4 8		4		4		4		4
	1 8		1 4		1		1		1		1
	2 16		2 9/11 124 ²⁰	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
1909.	3 4	1913.	3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3
	4 8		4		4		4		4		4
	1 10		1		1		1		1		1
1910.	2 7	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
	3 11		3		3		3		3		3
	4 10		4		4		4		4		4

NAME: *Clarke, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) **158**

Certificate No. *470.830* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR PENSION**

Service: *Artificer - Btry. A - 2nd U. S. Arty.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear & partial loss of sight of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June, 1889</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 - 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 JUL 1921*

Remarks: *4327 - 18th St. S. City*

Former Roll No. *64/10 - 131/5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Phebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *49248e* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Richard Clarke*

Service: *Sergeant, 3rd 11th U. S. C. Vol. Hvy. Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 March 1900</i>	<i>4 May 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2497*

6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Clarke</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>470.830</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	5	36		1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	36
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		36		4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Phoebe Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>492486</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25=30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	4			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	4	30	1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	4			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	

6-881

NAME Clarke, Philip E.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 475,452

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Battln Mass HA

Disability

100

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
				Discharged	Reported JUN 14 1928
				Remarks	May 11, 1928

NAME: Clarke, Philip E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475,452

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1928~~

Service: Pri. A, 1 Battln. Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	75	16 Sept. 1907	7 Feb. 1908		40		
Reis.	25	27 May 1912	13 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	11 Sept. 1912	31 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4771 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME PHILIP E CLARKE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

475452

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	65	4 65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Philip E. Clarke

Act of May 11, 1912

6628

Certificate No.

475,452

Last paid to:

4 Dec 07 @ 12

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2245	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 780	1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	14 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 15	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO BANK 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clarke, Pius J

Certificate No. 514 895 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2. Mis Sgt 114 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	28 mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb 16 1910 **Bureau notified:** Feb 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 8 10908 **Home:** Admitted to H Aug 8, 1901

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clarke, Rachel Ann

Certificate No. 482658 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F Clarke

Service: - Pt & 4th Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	2 Dec. 1898	23 Aug 1899			
		12 19 Apl. 1908	Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan 11 1913 **Bureau notified:** Feb 23 1913

Remarks: W 831⁰⁰ payable to Millie Jones - 102 No. Shelby, Louisville, Ky as reimbursement J C Apr 11 1912

Former Roll No. 1926

NAME: <i>Pius J Clarke</i>				4549				Certificate No. <i>514895</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1											
1907.	1			1				1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1908.	1			1				1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1909.	1			1				1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1910.	1			1				1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Ann Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>482658</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1											
1907.	1			1				1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1908.	1			1				1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1909.	1			1				1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1910.	1			1				1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Ray D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Sergt B 1st Wash Vol Inf*

Disability: *Left ing. hermia (complete) & dis. of left eye*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan 1900</i>	<i>7 Mch 1904</i>				
REISSUE.			APR 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Fran Mch 14 1911, E O* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke - Ray D.* 5285 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sgt. B-1 Wash. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Left ing. hermia (complete) & dis. of left eye*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>7 Mch '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, Ex. Or. 3/14/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *32 E 2nd Reno, Nev.*

Former Roll No. *70/12-238* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ray D Clarke</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1075735</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 11, 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2			1911.	2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3			1911.	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4			1911.	4	<i>+</i>	<i>+</i>	1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/17</i>	<i>4/20</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2			1912.	2	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3			1912.	3	<i>27</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4			1912.	4	<i>4</i>		1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3			1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4			1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Ray D. Clarke</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1075735</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>out</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>25 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>1/24 36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Clarke, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) 28292

Certificate No. *476694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P B 975 J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Apr 99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2ⁿ 1911* Bureau notified: *May 13ⁿ 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29262 Det* 6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Rebecca G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pri. G. 3 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *April 21, 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 10, 1909*
Reptd. by P.M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clarke Richard L* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *484850* ARMY MINORS. **DEAD** Law: *Aug 27 1903*

Service of Soldier: *com. Sgt. 1 Mo. Cav.*

Guardian: *Nancy M Clarke* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1903*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>No continuation during service</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dead. no date given* DEC 20 1915

Former Roll No. *1939* 6-678

NAME *Clarke, Richard W* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1131 977* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability *Pt L 72 NY V Inf & E 73 NY V Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1929</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1929</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1929</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1929</i>			

Died *Sept 26 1929* Reported *Sept 7 1929*
 Remarks: *lek-*

NAME: <i>Richard L Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>484850</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1906</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME		RICHARD W CLARKE												ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		
Certificate No.		II3I877												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees																
<i>44</i>														GROUP 3		
RATE—		50			65			72			90					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								

CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke, Richard H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.) 76.825

Certificate No. *1131877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~

Service: *C-72-NY 1st Lt E-73-NY 1st* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Feb 07	11 Apr 07	Inc.	25	Apr 7-1914	
R.	19	23 May 12	30 Oct 12		30	Apr 7-1919	May 20-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	9 Sw
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Toledo O-2013-Lawrence Ave</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Clarke Robert A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *14895* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt A 25 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wound L Hand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	5	July 05	7 Sept 05	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	MAY 1912	4 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 13	26 Sept 13	Inc.	72	Mar 20-1922	JUN 17 1922 c.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>GROUP 1 to Group 3</i>			
Remarks: <i>OCT 24 1920</i>							
FORM NO. <i>2713728a</i>							
FOR 150 DATED <i>11/4/21</i> MADE							
PAYABLE TO TEXAS <i>ON 11/7/21</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 25 1922</i>				Home: <i>Dis 12-17-21</i>			

NAME: <i>Richard L. Clarke</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1131877</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 40 50		Remarks: <i>76.825</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/3 8.00	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2	11 36	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11/15 29.57	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	104 57.12	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	117
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120
1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	4 150
1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 150	1927. 2	4 50
1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 150	1927. 3	4
1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 150	1927. 4	4
1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 150	1928. 1	4 50
1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 150	1928. 2	4 50
1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 150	1928. 3	4 50
1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	4 50
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Car.	1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert Clarke</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>14895</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 27 30 40 50		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1911</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 72	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4/5-82.5	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	12 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90/108
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120
1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	4 216
1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 150	1927. 2	4 72
1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 150	1927. 3	4 72
1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 150	1927. 4	4 72
1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 150	1928. 1	4 72
1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 150	1928. 2	4 72
1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 150	1928. 3	4 72
1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	4 72
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Car.	1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarke Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Lt A 2 US Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 50</i>		<i>20 Dec 73</i>	<i>2 Feb 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1763* Home:

6-681

NAME: **CLARKE, ROBERT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **562574** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Com. Sgt. 1st US Cav.*

Disability: *34*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 15 1907	MAR 25 1907	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	July 27 1912	MAY 21 1913
	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	OCT 24 1907		<i>40</i>	JUN 30 1918	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	MAY 12 1912	JUN 4 1912	Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 18 1913** *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Clarke				Certificate No. 163875			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50			
				Remarks: 76.95			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 150	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 50	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 150	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 50	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 150	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12/18/21 66 57	1916. 3	Wid. 12 July 12 Paid	1920. 3	Mary A. Clark 182
1908. 4		1912. 4	Widow. (RM 112 no marit	1916. 4	MT Vernon	1920. 4	40
1909. 1	10 150	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 150	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 150	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 150	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 150	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 150	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 150	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: ROBERT CLARKE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 562574			
Last paid to: 4/13/21 @ 10				Rate: 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/13 127 DCH	1911. 1	10 DCH	1915. 1	5 90 USH	1919. 1	5 120 USH	1923. 1	6 150 USH	1927. 1	
1907. 2	12 36 DCH	1911. 2	10 DCH	1915. 2	5 90 USH	1919. 2	4 120 USH	1923. 2	5 50 USH	1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 36 DCH	1911. 3	9 DCH	1915. 3	8 90 USH	1919. 3	4 120 USH	1923. 3	4 50 USH	1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 46 DCH	1911. 4	11 DCH	1915. 4	6 90 USH	1919. 4	5 120 USH	1923. 4	5 50 USH	1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 DCH	1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1	6 90 USH	1920. 1	5 120 USH	1924. 1	4 50 USH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 DCH	1912. 2	10 45 DCH	1916. 2	5 90 USH	1920. 2	5 120 USH	1924. 2	5 50 USH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 DCH	1912. 3	10 69 DCH	1916. 3	6 90 USH	1920. 3	7 16 USH	1924. 3	6 50 USH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	18 DCH	1912. 4	4 D.C.H.	1916. 4	5 90 USH	1920. 4	4 150 USH	1924. 4	Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 DCH	1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	6 90 USH	1921. 1	11 150 USH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 DCH	1913. 2	5 79 D.C.H.	1917. 2	6 90 USH	1921. 2	4 150 USH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 DCH	1913. 3	5 D.C.H.	1917. 3	5 90 USH	1921. 3	6 150 USH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 DCH	1913. 4	9 90 D.C.H.	1917. 4	5 90 USH	1921. 4	5 150 USH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 DCH	1914. 1	11 90 D.C.H.	1918. 1	5 90 USH	1922. 1	8 150 USH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 DCH	1914. 2	6 90 USH	1918. 2	5 90 USH	1922. 2	5 150 USH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 DCH	1914. 3	9 90 USH	1918. 3	5 118 USH	1922. 3	3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 DCH	1914. 4	5 90 USH	1918. 4	5 120 USH	1922. 4	4. 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

CLARKE, ROBERT

Certificate No.

562 574

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Com.Sgt 1 U. S. Cav

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.		USH		Aug 7, 1923 Remarks: 768 B	AUG 27 1923
			APR 15 1924				

to widow *Emogene Clarke*,
 28-Buell Place
 Borona Station
 East Elmhurst, N.Y.

NAME:

Clarke, Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

725.886

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

76.970

Service:

Cpl. I-149-ones

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	9 May 07				
Inc	20	25 Mch 08	4 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2462-02

Home:

6-681

NAME ROBERT CLARKE

Certificate No.

Fees 562574

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 5 USH

MAY 5 USH

JUNE 4 USH

JULY 6 USH

AUGUST 6 USH

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD
28^r 667
Died

NAME: Robert Clarke

DECEASED

Certificate No. 725886

Last paid to: 12-MAR 4-1907 Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 76.970

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	25.00	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9.45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2.45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9.45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	1.20	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME

Clarke, Robert C.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1199320

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt F 1 Ga Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6576	
	30	Jan 3 1921					
				<p>Remarks: <i>Apr 23, 1924</i> Reported <i>MAY 21 1924</i></p> <p><i>Apr 23, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 28 1925</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Laura S Clarke</i></p> <p><i>1312 N St Andrews Place, Los Angeles, Calif</i></p>			

NAME:

Clarke Robert C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.320*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. F 1 Ga Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1922</i>				
Fees <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>1199320 F</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1199320</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME ROBERT C CLARKE

Certificate No. 1199320

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

G-8471

Check

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

5/7-20 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Robert C. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>1199320</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	3 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to ins. Payment Card.

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Clarke Robert H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *572755* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P Batty 9 5 US Art*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Jan 1904</i>	<i>23 Mar 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36185* Home: *20, H 1/14/15* 6-681

NAME: Clarke Robert M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217291* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt C 8th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 29 1922</i>	<i>Jan 18 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter 7/1/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

24 1923

NAME: Robert H. Clarke				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 572755										
Last paid to:				Rate: 14				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	42 DH	1919.	1					
	2				2	APR 4911	2		12 42 D.H.	2	GROUP 3		2			2		
	3				3	14 DM H.	3		16 42 DH	3			3			3		
	4				4		4		14 42 DH	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 DH H	1	14 42 DH	1916.	1		1						
	2				2	18 DM H	2	16 42 DH		2		2			2			
	3				3	20 DH H	3	12 42 DH		3		3			3			
	4				4	23 D.H.	4	12 42 DH		4		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.	1	10 42 DH	1917.	1		1						
	2				2	10 D.H.	2	8 42 DH		2		2			2			
	3				3	13 D.H.	3	13 42 DH		3		3			3			
	4				4	13 42 D.H.	4	12 42 DH		4		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 42 D.H.	1	14 42 DH	1918.	1		1						
	2				2	15 42 D.H.	2	18 42 DH		2		2			2			
	3				3	16 42 D.H.	3	12 42 DH		3		3			3			
	4				4	19/15 42	4	13 42 DH		4		4			4			

NAME: Robert M. Clarke.				Certificate No. 1217291													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		2			2			2		2		
	3				3		3			3			3		3		
	4				4		4			4			4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		2			2			2		2		
	3				3		3			3			3		3		
	4				4		4			4			4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2		2			2			2		2		
	3				3		3			3			3		3		
	4				4		4			4			4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2		2			2			2		2		
	3				3		3			3			3		3		
	4				4		4			4			4		4		

NAME: *Clarke Robert O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *P' Band 2 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>29 May 99</i>	<i>10 Oct 1901</i>				
<i>2nd 8</i>		<i>6 Sep 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *X 2 See P. 1 & 2 P. 11*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1917*

Remarks: *No. 4631234 Date JUL 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *37511* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Royal W.* 4930 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB' 6 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. E. 49. Wis. T. I.* *18960 14.835.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar 27 07</i>	<i>4 Feb. 08</i>	<i>Orig 19</i>		<i>June 6 1912</i>	
<i>2nd 15</i>		<i>Sept 23 08</i>	<i>23 Sept 08</i>	<i>2nd 22</i>		<i>Aug 26 1913</i>	<i>March 24 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *104 Warren Av. Tampa Fla*

Died: *Feb. 13 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 13 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1916*
*payable to *Margaret J. Clarke - R. 1. Tampa, Fla.**

Former Roll No. *JUN 2. 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *4500.*

6-681

NAME: Robert O Clarke 9680				Certificate No. 1032205											
Last paid to:				Rate: 88				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		24	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		APR 1911	1915.	2		24	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		14 SEP	1915.	3		24	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		24	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 OCT	1916.	1		24	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		18 SEP	1916.	2		24	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		24 SEP	1916.	3		24	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		24	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1/15-25-87	1917.	1		24	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 24	1917.	2		24	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3		24	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		24	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 24	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 24	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 24	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 24	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Royal W. Clarke				Date of May 11, 1907				Certificate No. 728.622							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 45 2250				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		9 45	1915.	2		4 6750	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		8 45	1915.	3		4 6750	1919.	3		
1907.	4		2/20/08 17.20	1911.	4		8 45	1915.	4		4 6750	1919.	4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		8 75	1916.	1		4 6750	1920.	1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		8 45	1916.	2		DEAD	1920.	2		
1908.	3		9 36	1912.	3		10 75	1916.	3		6/27 5250	1920.	3		
1908.	4		12 45.30	1912.	4		4 75	1916.	4		<i>m</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1		
1909.	2		9 45	1913.	2		4 57	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		10 45	1913.	3		5 57.25	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		9 45	1913.	4		4 67.50	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		18 45	1914.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		10 45	1914.	2		4 67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		10 45	1914.	3		4 67.50	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		9 45	1914.	4		4 67.50	1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Clarke, Rutherford*

Certificate No. *30,027* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Lds. "No. Car." and "Conn."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *10/10/09 (Gov. T.H.)* | Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1909** | *Pres. Ct. & notice death d.c.*

Remarks: *Return Home*

Former Roll No. *274 n.l.* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-57

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Clarke, Sadie R**

Certificate No. **930553** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 20, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John T.** | **OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. 1, 31st Reg. Mo. Inf.**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 20 1923^a	Mar. 17 1923			
	40	JUNE 4 1923				

Died: *Apr. 10, 1930.*

Reported: **MAY 15 1930**

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: <i>Rutherford Clarke</i> 888												Certificate No. 30027											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 10</i>						Rate: <i>12.15</i>						Remarks: <i>Topas Home.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	6.20 TH ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 TH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 TH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	40 TH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 TH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	TH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	TH ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45 TH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sadie B. Clarke</i>												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 930553												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fee: No fee												GROUP 2		
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														6-571
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	<i>1/4-44</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	<i>7.30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	<i>12.30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: **Clarke, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **773 169** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. C. 96 Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			

Died: *April 15, 1927* | Reported: **MAY 13 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773 169* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of June 11, 1890.

Service: *P. C. 96 Ill Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1901</i>	<i>30 Sept 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>March 14 1916</i>	<i>Apr 21 1916</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>March 14 1921</i>	

Fees: **40 JUN 10 1918**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11090* | Home: | **MAY 1 - 1913** 6-681

NAME **SAMUEL CLARKE,**

Certificate No.

773169

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65						

NAME:

Samuel Clarke

1617

Certificate No.

773169

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/18 27 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11090

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 12 R.E.R. 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 18 NT 4 54	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 120	1922. 2 12 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 4 54	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 120	1922. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 4 54	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 120	1922. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 18 EMS 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 3 11 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 8 SDB 4 54	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 141	1912. 3 9 NT 4 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 7 LBL 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 1 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 TS. 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 7 NOV 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 SEP 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 7 N.T. 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 13 S.E.R. 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 11 N.D.B. 4 54	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 132.00	1914. 4 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 132.00	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4

NAME: *Clarke, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895,641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 5, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E, 15*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1907. Payable to widow* Bureau notified: *Eliza A. Clark, Order Jan. 20, 1909*

Remarks: *12/8/07 REP. Com. Diff. in name no bar to paymt.*
F 1/25/08.

Former Roll No. *48 72* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *563,781* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *928*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *4. F. 23 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sep 29-1903</i>	<i>Dec 5-1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>895,641</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 <i>18 27 70</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>6 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>3 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>1/27 16 62</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: 928 <i>Sarah Ann Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>563,781</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD <i>DEPT OF APRIL 19, 1909</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>6 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>10 36</i>	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>19 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>9 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>14 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>3 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>3 36</i>	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME **Clarke, Sarah B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **749496** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles H**

Service **Qtmaster Sgt. 4 Indpt Batty Wis L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 11, 1925*

Reported **JUL 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarke Sarah B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749496* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *1994 aa* **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H Clarke* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Qtmaster Sgt. 4" Indpt. Batty Misc. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines Iowa
1505 Mondamin Ave
JAN 13 1917*

Former Roll No. | **JAN 13 1917** 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH B CLARKE

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 749496

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah B. Clarke				Certificate No. 749496			
Last paid to: Rate: 32 25 30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	2-2 276 80	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	39	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. by Mo. Payment Car.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke, Sarah D*

Certificate No. *688496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George P*

Service: *Lt Col 113 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>	<i>13 Sept 1909</i>			
	<i>inc. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee E. S. Weedon*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *118*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke, Sarah Jane*

Certificate No. *4315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *John P*

Service: *Private James G Blounts Co Ala mil 901*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/15* Bureau not. Recd: *FEB 11 1915*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated ... 1915*
payable to Mary Jane Hearn

Former Roll No. *147*

6-679

NAME: Sarah W Clarke				Certificate No. 2689 ^a 688496			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5/28 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9/23 17 ²⁰	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	D SER	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 A.M. P	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
1910. 2	15 ABW	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 A.M. F	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Sarah Jane Clarke				Certificate No. 4315			
Last paid to: 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2	130	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	1/17 31 ²⁰ Reins	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 88	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *741653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 9 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Madc. 4, 1 Hd.*

ISSUES. *12* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>300</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clarke Sydney*

Certificate No. *34218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Capt & Asst Adj't Gen. U.S. Vols*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>\$</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 1908 1 M O. 11* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3868* JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Clarke</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>3372-7</i>				741,653			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	58 ²³		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Sidney Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>734218</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Clarke, Solomon L

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,270,581

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924~~

Service

Sgt. Anderson's Btty. S. C. H. Arty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	May 6, 1925	Sept. 2, 1925		
Inc.	20	June 1, 1925			
Inc.	40	Oct. 30, 1929	Nov. 29, 1929		

Died *March 24, 1930* | Reported APR 22 1930
 Remarks: *Mar 24 1930*
 Died *March 24, 1930*
 Accrued order dated *AUG 26 1930*
 Payable to widow *Hattie P. Clarke*
310 Sumter St
Charleston
So. Car

NAME:

Clarke, Squire

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

821762

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pr 6137 US Cav 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ex 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>10 April 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081

5/15/13

Remarks:

134 Knapp St. Sadsbury, Pa 2/14/11. Repld by P M
715 Main St. " " " 2-18-12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Solomon L. Clarke

Certificate No. 1,270,581

Fees None

\$2 John J O'Brien DEC 13 1929

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

✓70

RATE-	1923	1924	12 1925	20 1926	20 1927	20 1928	20 ⁴⁰ 1929	40 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4				
JULY				4	20 4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		0		4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		14.47	20	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER		4	12	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4		4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4		4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

See
13-20 67
4 20

NAME: Squire Clarke				Certificate No. 821762			
Last paid to: 874 Feb 1909 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 26	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 13 95		2	12 36	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3	
4		4	10 36	4	KNOXVILLE,	4	DEAD
1908. 1		1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 11 30 24		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3		3	
4 15 36		4		4		4	
1910. 1 24 36		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 10 36		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clarke, Squire*

Certificate No. *821762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 189*

Service: *Pri co C. 137 uscv Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>31 July 1906</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2127* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke, Susan A.*

Certificate No. *653,612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pri, K 9 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr., 1908.</i>	<i>31 July, 1908.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/12 (W.C. Clarke) (Notified R.I.)* Bureau notified: *02020 12 Letter dc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *148.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Wakfield R.I.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Harpe Susan B* MOTHER

Certificate No. *497962* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Capt. Stud*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12						

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/10/15* Bureau notified: *9/28/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarke Shankful*

Certificate No. *369307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Wm J.* *Franklinville N.Y.*

Service: *Capt 937 nyrd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2017 Jan 91</i>	<i>3 apr 93</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NY* Transferred to:

Died: *83 May 10* Bureau notified: *20 Sept 10* 2889

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mrs. Susan P. Clark</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>369307</i>							
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		8 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		36		4		
	1				1		6 36 ✓		1		GROUP 1		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		6 36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4		7 36 ✓		4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		10 36 ✓	1913.	2		4 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3		4		3				3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4		
	1		8 36 ✓		1		4 36		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36 ✓	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thankful Clarke</i>								Certificate No. 369307							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		15		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		BUFFALO	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Thomas* ACT ^(3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *968711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Artificer 1st U.S. Engr* SPECIAL ACT:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>10 July 1914</i>	<i>JUL 21 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>	<i>10 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *Nov. 12 1917* Accrued order dated *July 25 1918*
payable to widow *Alice Clarke*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *J. 1006 - F. Ave. Lawton, Okla.*

Died: *11/12/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *727 G.R.* Home: *Lawton, Okla* AUG ³ 1918 6-681

NAME *Clarke, Thomas E* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1166697* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Fifer A 124 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *July 15, 1926* Report *AUG 10 1926*

Remarks: *J.R.*

NAME: <i>Thomas Clarke</i>										Certificate No. <i>968711</i>												
Last paid to: <i>11401-8</i>					Rate: <i>12.15 25 40</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1	7			1	4		120	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2			2	10			2	4		120		2				2			2		
	3			3	9/26		36	3	4		120		3				3			3		
	4			4	9			4	4		120		4				4			4		
1908.	1	3/3	32.27	1	10		45.90	1	4		120	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	7/5	36	2	8			2	4		120		2				2			2		
	3	29		3	8			3	4		120		3				3			3		
	4	12/5	36	4	10			4			120		4				4			4		
1909.	1	2/16	36	1	12/4		43.67 75	1	4		120	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	12		2	4			2	4		120		2				2			2		
	3	13		3	4			3	4		120		3				3			3		
	4	19	36	4	4		75	4	4		120		4				4			4		
1910.	1	2/15	36	1	4		75	1			120	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	22	36	2	4		75.50	2			120		2				2			2		
	3	17		3	4		75	3			120		3				3			3		
	4	11/4	36	4	4		120	4			120		4				4			4		
								AUG 16 52														
								NO DATE OF								DEATH						
																121						

6-681

NAME: THOMAS E CLARKE												Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: 1166697												GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>															
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke, Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1562-S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Fifer A, 124" Indiana Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Aug 30 11	Oct. 10 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
14	38	Oct. 30, 1914			38	July 10, 1921	
	16 ⁵⁰	July 10, 1915	Feb. 16, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21 ⁵⁰	July 10, 1919					
	27	July 10, 1924					
Transferred from: SECTION 4				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Thomas H. R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1562-S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *First Lt. U. S. A. & U. S. V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1921</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$20</i>	<i>Wm Fletcher & Co. pd</i>	<i>9/26/21</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. AUG 22 1921				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 1562-S Thomas E. Clarke					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1166.697																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 14.50 16 30 50																								
					FEBRUARY 5, 1927 Act of May 11, 1912																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	MAR 12 26 783	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1					
	2					2					2	4	50	2		4	50	2											
	3					3					3	4	50	3		4	50	3											
	4					4	10	25 ⁶⁰	4		4	50	4	4		50	4												
1908.	1				1912.	1	17	36		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1						
	2					2	8		2		4	90	2		4	50	2												
	3					3	19		3		4	90	3		4	50	3												
	4					4	9		4		4	152	4		4	50	4												
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1						
	2					2	4		2		4	150	2		4	50	2												
	3					3	4	36	3		4	150	3		4	50	3												
	4					4	4	36	4		4	150	4		4	50	4												
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1						
	2					2	4	36	2		4	150	2		4	50	2												
	3					3	4	36	3		4	150	3		4	50	3												
	4					4	4	36	4		4	150	4		4	50	4												

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas H. R. Clarke					Certificate No. 1171.551																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12																								
					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

Trans.
8/26/2080

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Clarke, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *36748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st A. 19th Co. 98*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1528	<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>		27	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>5-Mch 1913</i>
	20-10	1911	<i>1911</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees: *26 7/29 1919* Accrued order dated *1/19/20*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29-1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2358* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *JAN 23 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **TWO OF NAME**
 Certificate No. *650404* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Co. 13 Pa. Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>in lieu of last cert.</i>		<i>10 June 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **AUG 16 1915**

Died: *7/29/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1512 A. J.* Home: *Houtzdale Pa 6/13/14*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>3648</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.22738</i>				Remarks: 1907																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3			3		
	4	7			4	15			4	4	81		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	21	108 ⁹³	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	81		2	20			2				2			2		
	3				3	10			3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2				2	4	81		2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3				3	4	81		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>050404</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4-07-12</i>				Rate: <i>20.24</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	22	12.80		2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	8	60		3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	60		4	6			4		72		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	7	17.33		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Clara, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60088* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1901 1st Inf. 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Aug 1913</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1913</i>
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUL 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *9/5/19* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Smithfield, Pa. 1871* 6-681

NAME: *Clarke, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *600535* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *1st 9 191 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>8 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1513 A.J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Clarke</i> 2 OF NAME.					Certificate No. <i>690535</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1908 12</i>				Rate: 24 <i>38</i> 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	0			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	6			1	4	90		1	GROUP 1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4	30	3-		4	16			4	4	90		4		
	1	9	45		1	114	39 30		1	4	90		1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		
	4	6			4	OCT 18	9 60		4	4	90		4		
	1	5			1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: <i>William Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>690535</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	7	26		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: *Clarke, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1862*

Service: *Pri M 2 Mich V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Aug 90</i>	<i>14 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 10 May 1911 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1911 \$ 26.80
 payable to widow Catherine Wilson 62 Mlster St Toronto Canada
 Former Roll No. 9160 diff in name no bar to payment*

6-681

NAME: *Clarke William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st, Co. 54th M. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Gun shot wound right eye and res. loss of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>20 June 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1911 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1783* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>7665-17</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DEAD.	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Remarks: Paid to Catherine Wilson 2680 1/2/12

NAME: <i>William Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>982843</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4</i>	1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>4</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	DEAD.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: **Clarke, William** (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1024448** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pri 791 N.Y. Vol Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	2 Mar 1909	26 Mar 1909				
Res.	32	Aug. 23, 1918	Oct. 4, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dis. 10/2/11 - Res 10/11/11 -*

Former Roll No. *102, P. 5* Home:

6-691

NAME: **Clarke, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1024448** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 91 N Y Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 31, 1925	Jan 18, 1926			

Died: *Nov 5, 1927* Reported: *DEC 1927*

Remarks:

APR 17 1927

nov 5 *Fannie D. Clarke* *1810 - Juliet St. Jacksonville Fla.*

JAN 27 1926

NAME: William Clarke				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909				Rate: 50				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96
	2	39	72		2	16	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4	23	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	26	60 ⁸⁰		2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	24	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	27	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	25	72		2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	13	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	17	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME	WILLIAM CLARKE															
Certificate No.	1024448															
Fees	50															
	Act of May 1, 1920															
	GROUP 2															
RATE--	50--	50--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					

NAME: **Clarke, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1024448** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Co 791 N.Y. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	11 Mar 1907	30 Oct 1907	Ended		SPECIAL ACT.	
				Now		GENERAL LAW Roll	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Jacksonville Fla**
2510 Forrest St
2341

Former Roll No. **157** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Clarke, William D** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **974926** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Capt & 10 "Ill. Inf"**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Dec 1908	25 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **11429 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502298* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Plt. G 52 Ky. Mtd. Inf. and Sgt. D 17 Ky. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *4/23/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *335 Jerome Ave., Williamsport Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Clarke, William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502298* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Plt. G 52 Ky Mtd Inf. and Sgt D 17 Ky Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1895</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1899</i>				
<i>Plt.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1581 A. J* Home: *335 Jerome Ave. Williamsport Pa* 6-681

NAME: <u>William E. Clarke</u>				Certificate No. <u>502298</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/12-12</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>11 69</u>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>11 90</u>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4</u>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: <u>William E. Clarke</u>				Certificate No. <u>502298</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>6</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>6</u>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>6</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>6</u>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>6</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>6</u>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>24 36</u>	1912. 3	PITTSBURGH GENERAL LAW	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>7</u>	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>9</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<u>9</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<u>7</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<u>6</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<u>6</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<u>6</u>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: Clarke, William E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,094,315 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. Co 4 A, 11" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	22 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	15	7 Nov 1910	18 Nov. 1910				
Reis	19	17 May 1912	26 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/1912 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died Nov 1912, payable to widow
Emma F. Clarke. Order 31 Jan. 1913.

Former Roll No. 203 n.l. | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: Box 242 Prov. R. I. 6-681

NAME Clarke, William H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 29,869 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp I 140 NY V I

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Nov 25, 1924 | Reported

Remarks:

Ch:

NAME: <i>William E. Clarke</i>				7048				Certificate No. <i>10917315</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Finchio 708</i>				Rate: 12 <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	2.50	1	6	45		1				1			
	2	14	36	2	8			2				2			
	3	8	36	3	8			3				3			
	4	8	36	4	6			4				4			
1908.	1			1	6			1				1			
	2	8		2	6			2				2			
	3	9		3	6	59.27		3				3			
	4	7		4		48.53		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1	7	40.53		1				1			
	2	8		2	GROUP 3			2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	6		4				4				4			
1910.	1	5		1				1				1			
	2	5		2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	7	38.70	4				4				4			

NAME **WILLIAM H. CLARKE,**

Certificate No. **29869**

Fees **29869**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK RECEIVED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *29869* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Corp. & 140 NYD*

Disability: *Gen. et al.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	9 Dec 1903	26 Feb '04				
Re.	30	7 May 1912	13 Aug 1912				
	35	JUN 10 1918					
Fnc. 50 May 1, 1920							

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Clarke William J* 8144 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *175600* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. U. 2 Ohio Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *2 ft. high & 2 ft. back* **MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	20	July 1889	18 June 1890				
Reis.	125	Jan. 1910	22 Jan 1910				
	19	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913				

Fees: *Aug 7 14* *order dated May 5, 1915*
payable to widow Florence Clarke
Johnson Nebraska

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/22/10.

Transferred from: *D.P.S. 1913* Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/14* Bureau notified: **Oct 20 1914**

Remarks:

Johnson Nebr

Former Roll No. *5-910* Home: *Johnson Nebr*

MAY 16 1915 6-881

NAME: <u>William H. Clarke</u>					Certificate No. <u>329869</u>						
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>24</u> 30 35 <u>50</u>			AGY OF MAY 1, 1929						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2			1919.	2	4	105
	3				3	13			3	4	105
	4				4	16			4		105
	1				1	6			1	4	105
1908.	2		8 72	1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	90
	3		11		3	8 30 90			3	4	90
	4		16		4	8 50			4	4	90
	1		7		1	4			1	4	90
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90
	3		14		3	4			3	4	90
	4		8		4	4			4	4	90
	1		21		1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2		90
	3		6		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4		6		4	4	90		4	4	109
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1929											

NAME: <u>William H. Clarke</u>					Certificate No. <u>175600</u>								
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>10</u> 12 <u>19</u>			Remarks: <u>JAN 28 1910</u> <u>35</u> <u>93</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1				
	2				2	7		1919.	1				
	3				3	11		<i>To date of death</i>			1923.	1	
	4				4	11					1927.	1	
	1				1	9					1928.	2	
	2				2	11					1929.	2	
1908.	3		15 30	1912.	3	8		1916.	3				
	4		8 30		4	14			4				
	1				1	4	50.63		1				
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4		1917.	2				
	3		8		3	4			3				
	4		8		4	4	5		4				
	1		19		1	4	57		1				
1910.	2		3, 35.73	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2				
	3				3	4	57		3				
	4		11		4				4				

NAME: *Clarke William H* 15969 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1070238* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Civil E. 2 Ohio Vol H art.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Civil</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>				
<i>Wid</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1918</i>				

Fees: *20-17 Aug 1912*
24-17 July 1917

Transferred from: *Ohio Program* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 1918*

Remarks: *Mrs. D. E. Golden, daughter
 705 Ohio St Sullys Cal.*

Former Roll No. *205517.4499* Home:

6-681

NAME **Clarke, William H.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1,567,470** **NAVY INVALID** Law: War with Spain.

Service **Wardroom Steward U. S. Navy** SPECIAL ACT

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted,	Discharged,	Died	Reported
Orig	12	May 28, 1928	July 6, 1928			<i>Sept 4, 1929</i>	NOV 4 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *William H. Clarke*

Certificate No. *1070238*

Last paid to: *Maros 210* Rate: *12 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 53 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>inc. 2506744</i>	1921. 3	<i>SEP 1 1911</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>3 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **William H. Clarke**

Certificate No. **1,567,470**

War with Spain.

Fees No Fee

SPECIAL ACT INVALID

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	12	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,								4					
FEB.,								4					
MAR.,								4					
APR.,								4					
MAY,								4					
JUNE,							2	4					
JULY,							28/4 ⁴⁹	4					
AUG.,							6 12	4					
SEPT.,							4	4					
OCT.,							4	4					
NOV.,							4	4					
DEC.,							4						

CHECK CANCEL

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: **Clarke William J.** (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **36515** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: **Pay Steward USS M. Carolina + Mary Sanford**
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	20	Feb 1907	27 May 1907	Reis 21	50	20 May 1912	2 Aug 1912
Inc 15	22	Aug 1910	3 Sept 1910	Inc 2	2	May 24 1915	JUN 3 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 11, 1918** | Bureau notified: **25 1918**
 Remarks: **1604 Jefferson St Chicago**

Former Roll No. **2426(a8)** | Home: **JUL 14 1915** (6-617)

NAME: **Clarke, William J.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **868,140** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: **Music Band - 11th U.S. Inf.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 10	8	Jan. 1906	3 Feb. 1906	Inc. 17	17	25 Feb. 1913	23 Aug. 1913
Reis. 12	8	Jan. 1906	3 May 1909	23	23	25 Feb. 1917	
Reis. 15	25	May 1910	11 Nov. 1912	30	30	25 Feb. 1922	

Fees: **30 JUN 10 1918**
40 Feby 25. 1919

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 3-1919 5-1087** | Bureau notified: **Dec 8-1919**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **102, BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: **U.S. H 3/31/19** (6-681)

NAME: <i>William J Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>36515</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 120/52 27</i>				Remarks: <i>473</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F	4 64.50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/3	5.87		2	MEO	4 64.50		2				2		
	3	1/9	36.		3	15 SER	4 64.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4		
1908.	1	13	NOD	1912.	1	11 A.M.F	4 81	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	20	MMN		2	16 NUB	4 81		2				2		
	3	15	AMP		3	9/5-953	4 81		3				3		
	4				4	ACT. MAXILL. OP. 12.	4 81		4				4		
	1	15	AMP		1	4 N.T.	4 81		1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4	4 81	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	SER		3	4	4 81		3				3		
	4				4	4 64.50	4 81		4				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.		1	4 64.50	4 81		1				1		
1910.	2	11	N. T.	1914.	2	4 64.50	4 81	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 64.50	4 81		3				3		
	4	10/7	40.20		4	4 64.50	4 81		4				4		

NAME: <i>WILLIAM J. CLARKE,</i>				Certificate No. <i>7148</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate to 75/17</i>				Remarks: <i>30 40</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/8 36	4 51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3	6	4 51		3				3		
	4				4	5	4 51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	4 51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	30		2	4	5 51 USH		2				2		
	3	15			3	6 36.13	6 51 USH		3				3		
	4				4	4 45	5 51 USH		4				4		
	1	11	30		1	4	6 52 80 USH		1				1		
1909.	2	12	35.73	1913.	2		6 69 USH	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4 45	5 69 USH		3				3		
	4	6			4	3 51	5 69 USH		4				4		
	1	5			1	4 51	6 69 USH		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 51	5 69 USH	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 51	5 88 60 USH		3				3		
	4	6/11	36		4	4 51	4 5 90 USH		4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,159,777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Musc. Band 2 Brig., 2 Div., C.A.C.; 2 Lt, Sig Corps, U.S.A.*

Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1910</i>				
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1913</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **Clarke, William P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **538 348** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt & 1st Lt D, 1st Ark Vol Cav**

Disability: _____

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Dec 8, 1920				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 19, 1926			

Died: *Nov. 9, 1927* Reported: **DEC 13 1927**

Remarks: *ck.*

DEC 2. 1926

NAME: <i>William J. Clarke</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1159777</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 75.00 <i>19.32</i> 50					Number: <i>7148-3</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36.	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	20	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36. 29.12	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	46.50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	5 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	4/6 16.80	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 93.40	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME		WILLIAM P CLARKE											
Certificate No.		538348											
Fees		90											
RATE—		-75-											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Clarke, William P* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *538348* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt and Lieut 21 Ark Vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS/5</i>		<i>18 Jan'y 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Dec 22, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1917</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1920</i>	<i>Feb'y 4, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Prairie Fever Ark*

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke, William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538348* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Sgt. Co. D. 1 Ark. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>17 Aug 1898</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *587* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William P. Clarke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Certificate No. <i>538348</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	1628.9	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 39-	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45 67	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 24 -	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: <i>William P. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>538348</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1911</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	427	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	25	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME Clarke, William P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,239,264

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.G, 1st Texas Inf/

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct. 15, 1923 ^a	Feb. 18, 1924 ^c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

D64

Remarks:

Nov 29, 1925 Reported

DEC 21 1925

Nov 29, 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1926

payable to *Edna Clarke*
120 Saint Dennis Ave,
San Antonio, Texas

NAME: Clarke William W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1196802

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr1 Hosp Corp U.S.Army

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 10 1921	Dec 28 1921				

Fees: Milo B Stevens & Co \$20/25/22

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME William P. Clarke
 Certificate No. 1,239,264
 Fees None

1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30	30									
JANUARY		c	4	4								
FEBRUARY		27-109	4	25-26		TO DATE OF DEATH						
MARCH		5-30	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4			CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: WILLIAM W CLARKE

Certificate No. 1196802

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 12
	2				2				2			1923.	1		10 4 12
	3				3				3				2		11 4 12
	4				4				4				3		12 4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12
	2				2				2			1924.	1		2 4 12
	3				3				3				2		3 4 12
	4				4				4				3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				1		
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Clarke, Willis P

(3--P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

330367

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp & 1 Lt K 13 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Jan 11 26	Reported 20 1926
				Remarks:	OK	

NAME:

Clarke, Willis P

11131

8350 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

330,367

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl & 1 Lt K, 13 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 1907	APR 20 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 May 20 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
		30 May 15 1917	Sept 25 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11882

Home:

NAME **WILLIS P. CLARKE,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

330367

GROUP 1

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: *Willis P. Clarke* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *330,367*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1907* Rate: ~~10 25 30 40~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2	4/5-9 20	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	10 4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 2 4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	3-9 36	3	4 75	3	4 140	3	3 3 4 50	3	
4	0 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2		2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3		3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4		4	

NAME: *Clarke Willis W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *856 442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *16035*
 Service: *Priv - K 10 Mass Vol Inf & Armorer 30th unattached Co Mass Vol 26 art*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1908.</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Stf San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 12, 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25057 ad* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Zadock* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *217227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *45169*
 Service: *Priv 2 94 U. S.*
 Disability: *Chronic diarr & res functional dis of kidneys & rheum + res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>June 18-1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 to P. J. Lockwood* Died *3/16/1914* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 19, 1914*
 payable to *Louise W. Clarke*
Coletm

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *S. Dak.*

Died *3/16/14* Bureau notified: *Aug 19, 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11904* Home: *AUG 21 1914*

6-681

NAME: <i>Willis H. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>856442</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 8 1910 at Boston</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	34 ²⁰		2				2				2		
	3	11/10	36		3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	23	36		2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Zadock Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>217227</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: 24 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2		
	3				3	13	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72 ⁴⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	82		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	12	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	20	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9/8	73		3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4		

To date of death -

1327

NAME: Clarcken, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305,405 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb 3 1907.

Service: Bri. H. 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>11 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/5/11 G.A. Lowe Hartford Ct Bureau notified: JUL 10 10 Westerde

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1776 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: 1197 W. Main St Hartford Ct. 6-881

NAME: Clarkin, John I. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072,101 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Bri. M 1 R.I. V.D.

Disability: var. veins r. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2 July, 1903</u>	<u>20 Sept, 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1908 Bureau notified: Reptd. by P.M. F. May 14, 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: 6-881

NAME: *Clarkson, Abner* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *873, 209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53, 510* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: *C-23-078* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Jan 08	26 Feb 08				
	20	3 June 12	17 Mar 13				
Inc	24	6 Jan 13					

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1913* Bureau notified: JUN 12 1913
 Remarks: *Gallia O*

Former Roll No. *10-02* Home:

6-681

NAME **Clarkson, Abraham** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **248,706** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service **Pt C 189 N Y**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1926	Mch 8, 1926				

Remarks: *Sept 30 1929*
ch

Accepted in the MAR 1 - 1930
Abner Clarkson
MA. 1 2 1930

6-6572

NAME: <i>Abner Clarkson</i>					Certificate No. <i>873209</i>				
Last paid to <i>MAF 4 - 1930</i> Rate: <i>15-24-</i>					Remarks: <i>53,510</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10 45</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11 45</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11 45</i>	4		4		4	
1 <i>4/3 5.</i>		1	<i>11 45</i>	1		1		1	
1908. 2 <i>9</i>		1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 <i>9 45</i>		3	<i>11 45</i>	3		3		3	
4 <i>7 45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1 <i>11 45</i>		1	<i>27 52.90</i>	1	<i>Columbus</i>	1		1	
2 <i>11</i>		2	<i>11 49.60</i>	2	<i>Died 5 May 13 Paid Mary Clarkson</i>	2		2	
3 <i>11 45</i>		3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>Widow Add Gallia</i>	3		3	
4 <i>11</i>		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1 <i>11 45</i>		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 45</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>10 45</i>		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME		ABRAHAM CLARKSON											
Certificate No.		☆ 248706											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--		50				72							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Clarkson Abraham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *245706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *C 159737* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	Sept 28, 1918	16 March 1918				
Reis	30	Sept 28, 1918	Oct. 30, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18 DEC 2- 1918* Home: *24771 Abram M.* 6-681

NAME: *Clarkson Alpheus J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corpl K 65 2nd Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	17 Sep 1907	Reis	19	17 May 1912	20 July 1912
				Inc	25	Feb 11 1915	MAY 8 - 1915
					30	Feb 11 1920	
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7953 (ag)* Home: *MAY 25 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>R. Abraham Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>248706</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	172
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: <i>Alpheus J. Clarkson</i>				3257				Certificate No. <i>1017440</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>72 19 25 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N.T.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	HEO		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	10/10	44 40		4				4		75		4		120
1908.	1		AMF	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	NDB		2	4	SER		2	4			2	4	120
	3	8	ABW		3	5	EMO		3	4			3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	ABW		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6	SER		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	N.D.B.		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	5	N.D.B.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	132		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson, Amanda M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626.225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clarkson, Thomas*

Service: *Co. B. 16th Mo. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 May 1907</i>			

Fees: *paid \$5.00 & Reimbursement order dated 6/19/15*

payable to *...*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1658* 6-879

NAME: *Clarkson Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063.787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1907* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pm 2.66 nys*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb-07</i>	<i>11 Apr-07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10. 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clarkson, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. D 161" Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18 1920^R</i>	<i>AUG 25-1921</i>				
<i>*Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 18, 1920^R</i>	<i>FEB 17 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Emerson Lyman 9/16/21*

GROUP ?

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reis, to correct rate*

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 9 1921 6-881

NAME: *Clarkson Anna D* (3-P. A. 2.) *10,813*

Certificate No. *6450172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1917 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James D J.*

Service: *Sgt Signal Corps U.S.A.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1929 repl 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *111*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1086 1916* 6-879

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192280</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 2	9 4 15
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 15
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 45
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Handwritten notes in 1921-1922:
 162.40
 36
 58.60
 114 36
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Vertical note in 1924-1930:
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Arnold O. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>645742</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

Handwritten notes in 1921-1922:
 1922
 4 90
 51 4
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Vertical note in 1924-1930:
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Clarkson, Anna D

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

645042

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James St. J.

Service

Sgt Signal Corps U.S. Army

ISSUES

6-6874

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Nov. 15, 1924

DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Clarkson, Arabell

82637

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

604.931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James V.

Service:

Pri- 2D 155 Ill.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Feb 17-1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 21, 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

June 14, 1917

Bureau notified:

Aug 1 - 1917

Check No.

4660242 Dated UL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

2534

6-679

MAR 30 1917

NAME

ANNA D CLARKSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

645042

20 SEPTEMBER, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30
MARCH	4	30
APRIL	4	30
MAY	4	30
JUNE	4	30
JULY	4	30
AUGUST	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30

CHECK
CAME

NAME:

Arabella Clarkson

Certificate No.

604-931

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 OCT 15 36	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 20 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2	1917. 2 APR 6 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 14 36	1913. 4	1917. 4 GROUP 1	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 14 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 22 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Clarkson, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *48448-3* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Anselm J. Clarkson*

Service: *Capt. A. 53 Ky. M. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1899</i>			
	<i>27</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIAVILLE, KY.* | Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1919* | Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks: *Dr.*

Former Roll No. *1182 Gen. Law* | Died *Apr 1 1919* | Reimbursement order dated *Sept 26-19* | payable to *M. W. Clarkson*

6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Clarkson, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. *744 311* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 49 Pa V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 18 1921</i>			

Died *Nov. 26 1923* | Reported **DEC 10 1923**

Remarks: *Ck*

6-6571

NAME: <i>Barbara Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>484483</i>			
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
				25			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1907. 2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1907. 3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3	
1907. 4		4 16	36	4 4	36	4	<i>48 33</i>
1908. 1		1 7	36	1 4	36	1	<i>26</i>
1908. 2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2	GROUP 2
1908. 3		3 19	36	3 4	36	3	
1908. 4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1 4		1 4	36	1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	2 4		2 4	36	2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	3 4		3 4	36	3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	4 4	36	4 4	36	4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75	1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	

NAME **BENJAMIN F CLARKSON**

Certificate No. **744311**

Fees **744311**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Clarkson Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744311 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Civil War.

Service: Private Co D 49th Inf Col Inf.

Disability: Dis of legs & injury to back, chronic diarrhoea and dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	30	2 September 1892	26 January 1895	Ine.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	40	MAY 22 1912	DEC 6 1912	Ine.	72	Apr. 18-1921	AUG 3 1921
40	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1793 Home:

6-681

NAME Clarkson, Caroline (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 584275 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James S.

Service Pt B 2 P E Mo. Mil

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Apr. 13, 1925

Reported MAY 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Robert Lee Garrison* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert Lee Garrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *At Ft. S. G. Garrison*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>17 Dec. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1376*

6-679

NAME: *Clarkson, Catharine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alfred T.*

Service: *Camp K. 169 N.Y.V. 9.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>2 July '92</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16 1912* Bureau notified: *June 21 1912*

Remarks: *Prussian card 9/2/12*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>584275</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 16 36	1916. 4 4 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				Trans. to Ms. Payment Card.			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>44 Catharine E. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>336603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8.12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2 9 36	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3 10 36 ✓	1911. 3 10 36 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4 8 36 ✓	1911. 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 10 36 ✓	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 10 36 ✓	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 8 36 ✓	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 7 36 ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

Dead 1/20 9/11 29 20 Paid to Ida M. Green

NAME

Clarkson, Charles

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

519 443

ARMY INVALID

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E, 1" N.Y.V.L.A.

Disability

35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
	72	Apr. 16, 1921				
<p><i>Rest Inc 40 (Aug 4 1920) May 13 1921 to end Dec 29, 1921 date of death</i></p>				<p><i>Died Dec 29 1921 Reported JAN 12 1927 Remarks: chm, Pay word Emma C. Clarkson Paradise Mass</i></p>		

NAME: *Clarkson Charles* (S-P.A.L.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *519443* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. E 1" N.Y.V.L.A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dbl ingl. Hernia & inj rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	25	Jan 18 90	Oct 1904	Inc	30	Aug 29 1914	Aug 6 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
		25-23-1912	15 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
						<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 16 1921 - Sept 22 1921</i>

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *291* Home: _____

6-681

NAME CHARLES CLARKSON

Certificate No.

Fees 519443

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72			DEAD			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72		4	150			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: Charles Clarkson										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 519443									
Last paid to:										Rate: 7 25 30 40 50 72									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	8 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to No.	1928. 4									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1									
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4									

NAME: CLARKSON, CHARLES (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675141 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E, 13th, Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Feb. 1910	4 Mch. 1910				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: December - 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1913 3-798 and reissue of.

Remarks: Died Dec 29, 1912 Accrued order dated JUN 5, 1913 R. 5, Leesburg Va.
payable to widow Cora Clarkson 76⁹⁰

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1913 Act 6/27/07 Home:

6-681

NAME: Clarkson, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675141 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri E 13th Md. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 14	Aug 90	28 Oct 91				
		DUPLICATE	JAN 31 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 6352 Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES CLARKSON. Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 675141				
Last paid to: Mch. 4, 1910 @ 12 Rate: 24					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4.45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	DEAD.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	23 290	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Does Pd Wid 7/6/90 w full 7/14/1913.

NAME: Charles Clarkson					Certificate No. 675141				
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 Post	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	Dropped to allow up	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

12-1
out of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Clarkson Charles* 115 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102,534* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Corpr - B-14 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Impaired hearing in left ear res. in total deafness of same*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>18 Jan. '04</i>	<i>20 Jan '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ST. LOUIS, MO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kent, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *137/12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson, Charles B.* 7491 ~~58159~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596-503* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
~~ACT JUNE 21st, 1890~~

Service: *Pr L 1 The Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>13 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 March 1913</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>20 March 1918</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *July 11, 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1913*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Apr. 1, 1914 payable to widow Ella*
Transferred to: 464 S. Commercial St., Neenah, Wis.
Death reported by ~~son~~ son of Pensioners 7491
Check No. 1994159. Dated July 26, 1913. Canceled (\$20.80) Aug 2-1913

Former Roll No. *751* Home: **APR 23 1914** 681

NAME: <i>Charles Clarkson</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1102,539</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	1	<i>16</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	1912.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>

NAME: <i>Charles B Clarkson</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>596,573</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 19 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		<i>50 40</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>37</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>5/17</i>	<i>27 47</i>	1918.	2	<i>To date of death</i>		1922.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Clarkson, Charles F.

Certificate No.

14805

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Actg Master's Mate U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov. 25, 1925	Jan. 9, 1926			Nov. 5 1929	DEC 12 1929
				Remarks: CR			
				JAN 18 1926			

NAME:

Clarkson Charles F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

14805

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg Masters Mate USN

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis*	12	14 Feb 1907	3 June 1907	Reis	19	31 July 1912	
					22 ⁵⁰	27 July 1917	19 June 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Change in service on this issue.

Former Roll No.

1576(a9)

Home:

NAME CHARLES F CLARKSON

Certificate No. 14805

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP, 1.

RATE-	50	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72		4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles F Clarkson				310				Certificate No. 14805							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a.g)				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F	4 57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	100
	2	6/26	6.67		2	11 HEO	4 57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	13	AMC		3		4 57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4		57		4	4	96		4	12	4
1908.	1	13	NDB	1912.	1	11 AMF	4 57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	15	AMF		2	12 NDB	4 57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10	NDB	1913.	3	17 LO	4 57		3	4	133.80	1925.	3		Trans. to No
	4				4		57		4	4	150	1926.	4		Payment Card
1909.	1	15	AMF	1914.	1	4 M.T.	4 57	1921.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2	4	150	1928.	2		
	3	18	NDB	1915.	3		4 57		3	4	150	1929.	3		
	4				4		57		4	4	150	1930.	4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1916.	1		4 57	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	11	M.T.	1917.	2		4 57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 57		3	4	150		3		
	4			1918.	4		103.60		4	4	150		4		

NAME Clarkson, Charles S.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,248,388

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pvt., Co.C 3rd Missouri Inft.

Disability

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1909

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	April 3, 1924	July 25, 1924				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	40	Sep. 7, 1927 ^R	Nov. 11, 1927			Jan 16, 1930	FEB 11 1930

NAME:

Clarkson, Christopher

(3-P. A. 1)

SECURITY ACT

Certificate No. 480905

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service: P I 2 Ill La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	36	26 Mch 1910	14 Apr 1910				
	36		3 May 1912				

Reimbursement
Pay to William Clarkson
623 N Monroe St
Decatur Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: mch 27, 1912 ✓

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4841

Home:

6-681

NAME Charles S Clarkson

Certificate No. 1,248,388

Fees / None

ACT OF JUNE 1926

RATE-	18	18	18	30	40	40	40	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	30	4	4	4				
AUGUST	5-72 ⁶⁰	4	4	4		4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	18	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	15-29 4 30	4	4					

NAME: Christopher Clarkson Certificate No. 480,905

Last paid to: Rate: 36 Remarks: 1229

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Clarkson Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *79 2 22 Vol 2 a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *459 1/2 Franklin St
Des Moines Ill*

Former Roll No. *4841 (42)* Home: *Admitted to W. A. C. Apr 29, 1907.
Died on 8-14-1907*

NAME: *Clarkson Clara P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 *1397*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri 4 19th Cal. Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1895</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1922*

Remarks: *Douglas Leardo
Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1503* OCT 31 1918 ⁶⁷⁹

NAME: Christopher Clarkson				3426				Certificate No. 480905			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 14 (98)				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/82	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7/26	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	NT	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 NDB	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 ABW	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 ABW	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 NT	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 BFF	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 NT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 NT	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 A.M.F	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 H2O	1914. 2	CHICAGO	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	HOW PENSIONED UNDER	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	G. L. ROLL No.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Clara P. Clarkson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 413311			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 70	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	GROUP 1	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	2 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	NOV 49 8.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 86	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarkson Cora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles Clarkson*

Service: *Co E 13 Maryland Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 17, 1913</i>	JUN 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913**

6-679

NAME: Clarkson Cornelia V (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 892 861 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor: Edward

Service: 1st cl Fireman--U S S's Weehawken and Pawnee

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	May 3, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Apr. 18, 1930.*

Reported: JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: CORA CLARKSON					Act of May 1, 1920					Certificate No. 759368					
Last paid to: 759368					Rate: 12: 25: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: CORNELIA V CLARKSON		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 892861		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Clarkson Cornelia J.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *892861* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor: *Edward Clarkson*

Service: *First-Class Fireman U.S.S. "Sheehawken" and "Pawnee"*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>May 3-20</i>			
			<i>Oct 7-20</i>			

Fees: *As per GROUP 2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

10/11/20 6-676

NAME: *Clarkson Courtenaye N.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *3060* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Samuel F. Clarkson*

Service: *Lieut. Lancaster*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>12. June 1883</i>	<i>30. June 1883</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 6-1918* Bureau notified: *N-3 SEP 21 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1445*

4 6-676

NAME: <i>Cornelia J. Clarkson</i>												Certificate No. <i>872861</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	6	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID								
												TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Courtenaye N. Clarkson</i>												Regular Establishment.			Certificate No. <i>3060</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 5, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	7			2	7			2	4	75		2				2			
	3	11			3	5			3	4	75		3				3			
	4	9	75		4	6			4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	10			2	5			2	4	75		2				2			
	3	8			3	6			3	4	75		3				3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	7		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			
												GROUP 2								

NAME: *Clarkson David.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *243.762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt R 86 NYSD* *Woodhull, NY*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. Pres. files & var. ruins left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl</i>	<i>14/18</i>	<i>Apr '06</i>	<i>8 June '06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17/18</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>24 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19/17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 C. H. Denton*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov. 12.* Bureau notified: *19 Dec. 12-3-798-12/17/12, 22.*

Remarks: *ACKNOWLEDGED BY WIFE Lena E. Clarkson*
MURRAY OHIO 10 Feb 1913

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *802160* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Lt 52nd NY V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>35 May 1907</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

TOPEKA, KANS

Died: *Dec 26-1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *901 JUN 27 '390* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>243762</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 17 19</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>attys 49 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>6</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9 42</i>		1912.	2	<i>5</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>10 54 13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>8 57</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>1/16 32 93</i>	<i>to date of death</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>		1913.	2	GROUP 1		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James Clarkson</i>				ACT OF MAY 21, 1905				Certificate No. <i>202160</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 2027</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>			3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1	<i>17</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>17</i>		1912.	2	<i>17 67</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>31 30 W.H.</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1	DEAD.			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>17</i>		1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>17</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *734868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pn A. 62 NY 75 & Pn Sig Corps US & A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>	<i>DEC 11 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 17 1913</i>	<i>Sept 23 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 5, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clarkson Edward* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *34391* NAVY INVALID. Law: *155 301*
 Service: *1" Abl. Fireman USS "Weehawken" Pawnee & Princeton*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 26 10</i>	<i>June 12 107</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>II</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 24 12</i>	<i>Nov 21 12</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *Feb 6 20*
 Died: *Feb. 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1920*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: <u>Edmund Clarkson</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>34860</u>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 <u>50</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	40		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	12	36		1	12	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4	105		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9	30		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11	30	1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4		75		4	5	420 ⁸³		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>155 Edward Clarkson</u>					Certificate No. <u>34391</u>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 <u>35</u>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	18.13		2	6/5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
	1	6	60		1	8	60		1	4	72		1	4	105		1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	60		3	10/9	60 ³³		3	4	72		3	10/27	350		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	60		3		72		3	4	91 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Clarkson, Edwin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086915 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. Co. 3rd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>12 Aug. 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Nov 24-1914</u>	
<u>Priv.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Nov 24-1919</u>	<u>Dec 12-1914</u>
				<u>JUN 10 1918</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: f Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-188 JAN 30 1920

Remarks: 26 Rand St Central Falls R.I.
to Sarah Clarkson
FEB 27 1920 ORIGINAL
118 1/2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Clarkson, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 461 857 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pt D 133 & 1st Sgt I 144 Ill Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>JAN 24 1924</u>		
<u>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</u>					

Died: Nov. 12, 1925 Reported: NOV 17 1926

Remarks: George B. Williams. Com. \$2000.
Chancrey Ct. Henrico Co. Va. 1/11/24
Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 22

ck #8195113-A-4/4/23-\$30-made payable
to Com. 1/16/24 by Com. Gen.

NAME: Edwin Clarkson				Certificate No. 1086,915			
Last paid to: 4 June 1906				Rate: 15 19 32			
Remarks: 5				Date of Issue: May 11, 1912. 5182			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2	8/19	19 40		2	8	
	3		36.		3	18	
	4		12 36.		4	6	
1908.	1		7	1912.	1	6	
	2		12		2	16/14	
	3		9		3	6 36. 12 22	
	4		8.		4	46 50	
1909.	1		11.	1913.	1	4	
	2		8		2	4	
	3		14		3	4	
	4		14		4	4 46 50	
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4 46 50	
	2		9		2	4 46 50	
	3				3	4 46 50	
	4		18		4	4 46 50 W	
				1915.	1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
				1916.	1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
				1917.	1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	4 57	
				1918.	1	4 57	
					2	4 57	
					3	4 93 40	
					4	4 96	
				1919.	1	4 96	
					2	4 96	
					3	4 96	
					4	4 96	
				1920.	1	4 96	
					2	3/17 41 60	
					3	26	
					4	GROUP 3	
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME		ELIZABETH CLARKSON.	
Certificate No.		461857	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		George B. Williams. Com. GROUP 1.	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	270	8 30	
FEBRUARY	130	7 30	
MARCH	4 30	10 30	7 30
APRIL	4 30	9 30	13 30
MAY	8 30	12 30	
JUNE	7 30	17 30	
JULY	17 30	18 30	
AUGUST	7 30	6 30	
SEPTEMBER	12 30	10 30	
OCTOBER	14 30	13 30	
NOVEMBER	17 30		
DECEMBER	9 30		

NAME: *Clarkson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John Jaud* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Pvt 133 Jaud 1 Sgt I 144 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *72* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Mar 97</i>	<i>11 Apr 98</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
<i>Sup 4</i>			<i>15 Feb 1909</i>			
		Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4295</i> MAY 23 1917						

NAME: *Clarkson Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *212098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore J* ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *2 Lieut W 96 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>30 Nov 80</i>	<i>14 Feb 85</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 27, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 7 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2757</i> NOV 4 1921						

NAME: Elizabeth Clarkson				2014				Certificate No. 461857			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 80				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12 HEO		1 4		1 4 75		2 4 60		1	
1907. 2		2 19 N		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 4 80		2	
1907. 3		3 14 SER		3 4 36		3 4 75		4 4		3	
1907. 4		4		4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 13 AMF		1 4 36		1 4 75		3 1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		2 10 M.A.		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	3 20 LBL		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3		3	
1908. 4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1	Permit 12 Dec 1908 1 1/13 36	1 4 LG		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
1909. 2	2 15 EMS	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
1909. 3	3 15 NDB	3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
1909. 4		4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1	12 N. D. B.	1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2	13 S. E. K.	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
1910. 3	11 N. D. B.	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
1910. 4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Elizabeth A. Clarkson				827				Certificate No. 212098			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 Jan 1911		1 4 45		1 4 75		1		1	
1907. 2		2 7/15		2 4 45		2 4 75		2		2	
1907. 3		3 7/15 90		3 4 45		3 4 75		3		3	
1907. 4		4 11/14 45		4 4 45		4 4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 2/9 45		1 4 45		1 4 75		1		1	
1908. 2		2 19 NT		2 4 45		2 4 75		2		2	
1908. 3		3 10/15 -		3 4 45		3 4 85.50		3		3	
1908. 4		4 10/15 - 90		4 4 45		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 R. T.		1 4 80		1 4 90		1		1	
1909. 2		2 4 45		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
1909. 3		3 4		3 4 60		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4 4		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 45		1 4 75		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2 4 45		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3		3 4 45		3 4 75		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4 4 45		4 4 75		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **CLARKSON ELLA** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **773,186** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles B. Clarkson**

Service: **Private, Co. "L", 1st Maine Cavalry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 24, 1913	April 1, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 - J. W. Morris & Co., Attys.**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 28 1914** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarkson, Ellen*

Certificate No. *439,797* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri, D 3 Mass. S. M. Inf, & 21st Unatt'd Co, Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 Feb., 1897	10 mch., 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/1912 (P. m.)* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85* **BOSTON, MASS.** *1765 So. main St. Fall River Mass.* 6-679

NAME: ELLA CLARKSON					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 773,186																
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 30					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4			1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60			
	2					2					2	4	33				2	4	75			10	4	30		
	3					3						3	4	36				3	4		75		11	4		
	4					4						4	4	36				4	4		75		12	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1					
	2					2					2						2	4	75			2	4	30		
	3					3						3	4	36				3	4		.85.50		3			
	4					4						4						4	4		90		4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1					
	2					2					2	4	36				2	4	90			2				
	3					3						3	4	36				3	4		90		3			
	4					4						4	4	36				4	4		90		4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1					
	2					2					2	4	75				2	4	90			2				
	3					3						3	4	75				3	4		90		3			
	4					4						4	4	39				4	4		75		4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: ELLEN CLARKSON,					2505					Certificate No. 439,797														
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		10 36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2		6			2					2					2			
	3					3		7			3					3					3			
	4					4		9			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		5		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		8			2					2					2			
	3					3		7 36			3					3					3			
	4					4		GROUP 3			4					4					4			
1909.	1		12 36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2		10			2					2					2					2			
	3		11			3					3					3					3			
	4		13			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		11		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2		13			2					2					2					2			
	3		7			3					3					3					3			
	4		9			4					4					4					4			

NAME Clarkson, Emerline L

Act May 22, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

822326

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. and Corp. C. 166th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 7, 1930.

Reported

NOV 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Clarkson, Emerline L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

822326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1916

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt and Corp'l Co 166th Ohio Inf.

78

ISSUES.

1894

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>September 22, 1916</i>	<i>March 13, 1917</i>			
<i>I 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		<i>M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10.</i>		<i>11 1917</i>		

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 22 1917-679

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

EMERLINE L CLARKSON

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

822326

20 SEPTEMBER 1928
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

lt. 10/30

NAME: Emerline L. Clarkson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 822,326			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1928 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	Apr 11 68	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	19 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.37	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				4 4 75				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clarkson Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clarkson Perry* *Other Causes*

Service: *At Ft 74 4th Inf 1st Div*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>29 March 1901</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Forfeiture of title* Bureau notified: *NC 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *358* 6-679

NAME: *Clarkson Eugene E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244 147* ARMY INVALID. Law: 3815

Service: *Capt 4th Mich Inf* ~~ACT OF SEP 3 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	19 Apr 1908	29 March 1901	<i>Rest</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 21 1914</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Mar 5 1920</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>to end Dec 13 1919 date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *SEASIT* Transferred to: *Northville Mich.*

Died: *Dec 13 1919 3-1081* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay wid.
 Evelyn M. Clarkson.*

Former Roll No. *6065* MAR 12 1920 ORIGINAL Home: 3485 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma Harrison</i>				Certificate No. <i>19613</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Other Cause</i>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 2
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36 48 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Eugene L. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>344 147</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: 10 <i>10 40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	4 58.80	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	DEAD
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	$\frac{3}{2}$ 42 63 ¹³
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	10
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	GROUP 3
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 115 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: *Clarkson Evline M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884.380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Name of Soldier: *Sgt. Eugene B. Mich. Dwy.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 14 Mich. Dwy.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 8. 1920</i>	<i>Mich 5. 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Fees</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Wils. B. Stevens & Co.</i>		<i>3/27/20</i>		

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *1111 1000* 6-679

NAME: CLARKSON, GEORGE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. G. 6. USB Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>JAN 25 1908</i>	<i>REISSUE 23</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 11 1913</i>
<i>INCREASE 15</i>		<i>FEB 13, 1908</i>	<i>FEB 11 1913</i>	<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>		<i>Dec. 15-1915</i>	<i>Jan'y 24. 1916</i>
		<i>and to end May 26, 1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>Feb'y 8. 1913</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12 1919. (21)* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1920*

Remarks: *died Aug. 12 1919* *R. D. 1,*
Laura Young *E. Virginia Ave.,*
West Chester, Pa.

Former Roll No. *FEB 4 1918* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890* Home: *West Chester, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Eveline M. Clarkson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>884380</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 3 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	2 4 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3/27 46 67	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>GEORGE CLARKSON</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>534966</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>3940</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4/7 75.50 allowed	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006854* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Drumr 66 ny VNA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 19/08</i>	<i>JAN 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1-1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *Name changed to George Clarkson.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **CLARKSON** (3-P. A. 1.)

~~CLARK~~, GEORGE E. alias GEORGE E CLARK

Certificate No. *1141304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt, A, 82 Pa V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>NOV 6 1907</i>	<i>DEC 12 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>AUG 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUL 10 1915</i>	<i>OCT 28 1915 W</i>	<i>Reis: 50</i>		<i>Sept. 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1920</i>

Fees: *30 Jul 10, 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissued to correct name from George E Clark. (11-17-20).*

Former Roll No. *NOV 4 1915* Home: *28. H 7/20/18*

6-681

NAME: ^B George A. Clarkson				Certificate No. 1006854			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36.	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36.	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36.	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	46 36.	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36.	1916. 1	764 50	1920. 1	175 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	Head	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 53-	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	5 36 v	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 v	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 v	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	0 36 v	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 v	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36 v	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: GEORGE E. CLARKSON*				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1141304			
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1	13 54 SH	1919. 1	5 120 USH	1923. 1	9 6 150 USH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2	10 54 SH	1919. 2	4 120 USH	1923. 2	5 50 USH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 H.H.	1915. 3	10 54 SH	1919. 3	4 120 USH	1923. 3	4 50 USH	1927. 3	
1907. 4	20 11 20	1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	13 72 SH	1919. 4	5 120 USH	1923. 4	12 5 50 USH	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1	10 72 SH	1920. 1	5 120 USH	1924. 1	1 4 50 USH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2	13 72 SH	1920. 2	5 120 USH	1924. 2	5 50 USH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	11 54 H.H.	1916. 3	11 72 SH	1920. 3	7 161 USH	1924. 3	6 50 USH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 36 H.H.	1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4	11 72 SH	1920. 4	4 150 USH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1	13 54	1917. 1	12 72 SH	1921. 1	12 150 USH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 H.H.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	12 72 SH	1921. 2	4 150 USH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 H.H.	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	14 72 SH	1921. 3	8 150 USH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4	19 54 H.H.	1917. 4	8 72 SH	1921. 4	5 150 USH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1	11 54 H.H.	1918. 1	7 72 SH	1922. 1	6 150 USH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2	12 54 SH	1918. 2	7 72 SH	1922. 2	5 150 USH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3	14 54 SH	1918. 3	5 116 80 USH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4	12 54 SH	1918. 4	5 120 USH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarkson, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *175896* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Naron Clarkson*

Service: *Co. A. 109th U.S.C.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th March 1886</i>	<i>28th Dec 1876</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 8-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1251</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarkson Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew B.* *6614 East 17th St. Kansas City, Mo.*

Service: *Priv. 250th Regt. 2nd Engs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Oct 1900</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 July 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>17 July 10 - # 2205</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clarkson Irena E.* (3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *753093.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Clarkson.*

Service: *Prvt. N. 86" N. Y. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 7, 1912</i>	FEB 10 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee pd. 4/21/23*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *no date given.* Bureau notified: *Letter to Finance 3/2/23* **MAR 7 1923**

Remarks: *Died Feb. 18, 1923 Reimbursement order dated APR 17 1923 payable to Irena Sawyer Troupsburg New York*

Former Roll No. *APR 23 1923*
OCT 16 1910

6-679

NAME: *Clarkson, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2)
DEAD **481**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *574.627* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt. H 776069*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 19-1902</i>	<i>Jun 20-1904</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1910.* Bureau notified: **JAN 8 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679

NAME: IRENA E. CLARKSON,										Certificate No. 753093										
Last paid to: 753093										Rate: 12 20 30 30										
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	90				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1	4	30			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30				
	3				3	4			3	4	95.50		3	1	4	30				
	4				4	5	58.23		4		90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	15	✓				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3							
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4							

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: 481 <i>Isabella Clarkson</i>										Certificate No. 574627									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12									
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD

45

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clarkson James* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *812.198* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Co. 1 Batty B 2 Mo L Army*

Guardian: *Lucy M. Clarkson* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Oct 5, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1916</i>	<i>Flannette</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1914</i>

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien. Fee \$10. Ca 12/4/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *4124 Sea Pl. At. Louis. Mo. Transferred to 13 1916*

Former Roll No. **AUG 29 1916** 6-678

NAME: *Clarison James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912411* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 1 Batty B 2 Mo L Army*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1910**

Remarks: *Rem order dated 14 July 1910*

Former Roll No. **1928 JUN 27 1890** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>James Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>812.198</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>For No</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>17/4/14 2380</i>	1920. 2	<i>Reminding. CT</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>from 8/29 to 20/20</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4	<i>with letter this</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>917911</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 12. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	DIED	1914. 2		1918. 2	REPORTED MAY	1922. 2	13 1910
1910. 3	<i>\$52 Pa 7/11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>Clarkson 27 July 1911</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *996477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6686*
 Service: *Co Batty B 2 Mo Lt Art*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 07 11</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH MILWAUKEE* *NOV 17 1913*
Chicago, Ill. Nov 1910 Transferred to: *Washington D.C. Nov 17 1913*

Died: *Sept. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 29, 1914 Acc'd order dated* *Apr 8 1914*
pd, adv to widow Lucy M. 4124 Lea Place St. Louis, Mo. 8871

Former Roll No. *AUG 28 1916* Home: *4124 Lea Place St. Louis, Mo.* **6-681**

NAME: *Clarkson James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *996477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *Co Batty B. 2 Mo Vol 2 a*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See file*
St. Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. *9483(a8)* Home: *Died. fr. Danville Home apr 24-1909*
admitted to D.H. July 21, 1906. **6-681**

NAME: <i>James Clarkson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>996477</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	45	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7.45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12.45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	23.45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10.45	2	9/12 26-	2		2		2	
3		3	8.45	3	9	3		3		3	
4		4	11.45	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4.45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	142.50	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4.90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	60 D.H.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12.90 D.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	15.90 D.H.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5.90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	DEAD.	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>James Clarkson</i>				3945				Certificate No. <i>996477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15</i>				Rate <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP I	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	2/28 19 ⁵⁰ D.V.	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4/14 45 ⁵⁰ D.V.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	16 D.H. H	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 D.H. H	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 D.H. H	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	18 NT	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 N. D. B.	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	18 S. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	18 S. E. R.	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	CHICAGO.	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Clarkson, James Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1029260 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Cpl Co. I, 8" Ky Vol Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	5	April 1907	7 Feb 1908				
Reis 15	26	Sept. 1909	11 Oct 1909				
Reis 20	1	June 1912	14 March 1913				
Fees: <u>24, 16 Oct 1913.</u>							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 24, 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 17 1916</u>					
Remarks: <u>3/24 16 Rachel J</u>				<u>10/27/16</u>			
payable to <u>1029 Rachel J</u>				<u>11/1/16</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>69</u> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Clarkson James B. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 630596 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
 Service: C. I. 5 NY V Cav.
 Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 14	11	May 98	25 March 98				
Reis 15		25 1912	MAY 7 1912				
Reis 19		20	10				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>6/22/14</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 11 1914</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James Clarkson				Certificate No. 1029260											
Last paid to: 8-4 July 1908				Rate: 12.50.244				Remarks: DL							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		686	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	3/1	39.50	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2		13.36		2	10	45		2				2		
	3		13.36		3	19	45		3				3		
	4		13.36		4	14	45		4	27	10.80		4		
1909.	1		15.36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14.36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3		14.36		3	4			3				3		
	4		13.40 ³⁰		4	5	63.73		4				4		
1910.	1		15.45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14.45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		15.45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		9.11.5		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: 72 ^e James B. Clarkson				Certificate No. 630596											
Last paid to: 10-1-1916				Rate: 14.19				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3	9	6.45		3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4				4		
1909.	1		8.42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6.42		2	4			2				2		
	3		9.42		3	4			3				3		
	4		9.42		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1		11.42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6.42		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		8.42		3		57		3				3		
	4		9.42		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarkson James O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411633* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P & K 99 3rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>12 June 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>19 Feb 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>19 Feb 1919</i>	<i>24 mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died *Jan 15 1917* Accrued order dated *Sept 1 1917*

Transferred to: *Martha A. Clarkson*

Died: *Jan 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1917** *Baylis*

Remarks: *see*

Former Roll No. *a 8 9598* Home: *1917*

NAME: *Clarkson James W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308294* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *7078* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 54 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chr Quart Mores Dis Sect* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>5 May 11</i>	<i>15 May 11</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Apr 11</i>	<i>7 Dec 11</i>				

Fees: *J J Callie th 5/25/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 27 1912* Bureau notified: *April 10 1912*

Remarks: *Check No. 2531140, dated Feb 7 1912*
644³³, sent Auditor April 10 1912

Final payment approval is *Widow Order*

Former Roll No. *925378* Home: *Ind.apolis*

NAME: <i>James O Clarkson</i>					4032					Certificate No. <i>411633</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>12/8 7/2</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1		
	2	4/26	667			2	6	A.M.F.			2	4	72		2	Inc. ✓		
	3					3	8	HEO			3	4	72		3			
	4					4					4		72		4			
1908.	1	8	NDB		1912.	1	6	ABW		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB			2	8	NT			2	4	72		2			
	3	8	ABW			3	10	NDB			3	4	72		3			
	4					4					4	4	72		4			
1909.	1	13	NDB		1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1		
	2					2	24	5840			2		72		2			
	3	8	NT			3	4	54			3	OCT 1	960		3	DATE OF		
	4					4	4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	A.M.F.		1914.	1	6	54		1918.	1		GROUP 1		1			
	2	12	S.E.R.			2	Inc.	631			2				2			
	3	7	S.E.R.			3	4	72			3				3			
	4					4	4	72			4				4			

NAME: <i>James W Clarkson</i>					308294													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12.1415</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1		736		1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2	7/12	920			2		636			2				2			
	3		736			3		741.93			3				3			
	4		36			4		742			4				4			
1908.	1		636		1912.	1		744.33		1916.	1				1920.	1		
	2		636			2		27/7 27			2				2			
	3		636			3					3				3			
	4		636			4		GROUP 2			4				4			
1909.	1		636		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2		636			2					2				2			
	3		636			3					3				3			
	4		1236			4					4				4			
1910.	1		736		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2		636			2					2				2			
	3		636			3					3				3			
	4		1236			4					4				4			

NAME: *Clarkson Jessie B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485,591* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. 2.9" Mo. 2. M. 7. 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Apr 11 1912	13 June 1907	Inc.	25	Feb 7 1916	APR 18 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Feb 7 1921	<i>W</i>
14	22	May 1 1912	15 Nov 15 1912		40	JUN 10 1919	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1.

Transferred from: *T. O. L. A. S. I. S.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21-1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2265* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clarkson John* 6798 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607759* ARMY INVALID. Law: **February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. Corp 6 166 Ohio N. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1912**

Remarks: *Sumner*
Ches

Former Roll No. *5587* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James B. Clarkson</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>485.591</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 75 75.00 50		Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 150
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 150
				1926. 3	4 150
				1926. 4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				1927. 2	4 150
				1927. 3	4 150
				1927. 4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				1928. 2	4 150
				1928. 3	4 150
				1928. 4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				1929. 2	4 150
				1929. 3	4 150
				1929. 4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				1930. 2	4 150
				1930. 3	4 150
				1930. 4	4 150

NAME: <i>John Clarkeon</i>		Certificate No. <i>607759</i>	
Last paid to: <i>1 OCT 1920 / 2 20</i>		Rate: <i>NOV 1907 / 1 3 33</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11
1907. 2		1911. 2	11
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11-27
1908. 1		1912. 1	
1908. 2	13 60	1912. 2	8
1908. 3	11 60	1912. 3	9/13
1908. 4	16 60	1912. 4	GROUP 1
1909. 1		1913. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	
		1915. 1	
		1915. 2	
		1915. 3	
		1915. 4	
		1916. 1	
		1916. 2	
		1916. 3	Des Moines
		1916. 4	
		1917. 1	
		1917. 2	
		1917. 3	
		1917. 4	
		1918. 1	
		1918. 2	
		1918. 3	
		1918. 4	
		1919. 1	
		1919. 2	
		1919. 3	
		1919. 4	
		1920. 1	
		1920. 2	
		1920. 3	
		1920. 4	
		1921. 1	
		1921. 2	
		1921. 3	
		1921. 4	
		1922. 1	
		1922. 2	
		1922. 3	
		1922. 4	
		1923. 1	
		1923. 2	
		1923. 3	
		1923. 4	
		1924. 1	
		1924. 2	
		1924. 3	
		1924. 4	
		1925. 1	
		1925. 2	
		1925. 3	
		1925. 4	
		1926. 1	
		1926. 2	
		1926. 3	
		1926. 4	
		1927. 1	
		1927. 2	
		1927. 3	
		1927. 4	
		1928. 1	
		1928. 2	
		1928. 3	
		1928. 4	
		1929. 1	
		1929. 2	
		1929. 3	
		1929. 4	
		1930. 1	
		1930. 2	
		1930. 3	
		1930. 4	

NAME: CLARKSON, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912003 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 28-48" Reg. 2 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	27	FEB 23 1907	MAY 31 1907	REISSUE	30	Aug 24, 1912	MAY 24 1913
		Aug 13, 1907	Feb 3, 1908				

Fees: 2700 - 8 Ave NY City

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1917. Bureau notified: June 12 1917 -

Remarks: Check No 4348019. Do not pay until June 4/17. Canceled. Died May 6, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug 17, 1917 payable to Elizabeth Clarkson 2700 - 8th Ave N.Y.

Former Roll No. 7522 Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home: AUG 25 1917

NAME: Clarkson, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106318 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P D 107 U S A 8 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incl	12	5 Aug 1908	17 Sep 1908	INCREASE	17	19 Dec. 1912	JUN 19. 1913
REISSUE	15	MAY 24 1912	NOV 30, 1912		23	19 Dec. 1916	
Incl	50	May 1, 1920			30	19 Dec. 1921	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					40	Dec. 19, 1918	

Fees: Dec 12, Nov 17, 1921, Feb 15, 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to: Danville, Ill.

Died: Nov 25 1922. Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 20 1923 payable to widow Tilley Clarkson 215. Clements Ave. Danville, Ill.

Home: Admitted to D. H. Mar. 3-20-22. Me. 5, 1912.

NAME: JOHN CLARKSON				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 912003							
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 90	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	
		2	28 6 ⁰⁰			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3	16 36 H.H.			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4	14 H.H. 36			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
		1	14 56 H.H.			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	
1908.		2	15 H.H.	1912.		2	4 90	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	
		3	16 H.H.			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4	15 H.H.			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
		1	15 H.H.			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2	15 H.H.	1913.		2	4 18 140	1917.		2	4 90 DEAD	1921.		2	
		3	15 H.H.			3	4			3	9/11 63 00			3	
		4	14 H.H.			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	14 H.H.			1	4 90			1	GROUP 3			1	
1910.		2	14 H.H.	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	8 45			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	6			4	4 90			4				4	

NAME: John Clarkson				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1920 8				Certificate No. 1106318							
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912 @ 12 Rate: 72				Remarks: 40											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 51 D.H.	1915.		1	12 11 5 DH	1919.		1	9 4 216
		2				2	12 51 D.H.			2	11 120 DH			2	0 4 72
		3				3	16 51 DH			3	12 120 DH			3	1 4 72
		4				4	14 51 DH			4	20 120 DH			4	12 4 72
		1				1	14 51 DH			1	10 120 DH			1	1 4 72
1908.		2		1912.		2	18 DH M	1916.		2	9 120 DH	1920.		2	
		3				3	20 DH H.			3	9 161 DH			3	
		4				4	12 51 DH			4	9 150 DH			4	
		1				1	21 D.H. inc. 66 DH			1	12 150 DH			1	DEAD
1909.		2		1913.		2	8 69 D.H.	1917.		2	9 150 DH	1921.		2	
		3				3	13 D.H.			3	12 150 DH			3	
		4				4	13 51 D.H.			4	12 150 DH			4	
		1				1	28 51 D.H.			1	14 69 DH			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	15 51 D.H.	1918.		2	12 69	1922.		2	
		3				3	16 51 D.H.			3	12 88 62			3	
		4				4	12 51 D.H.			4	13 90 DH			4	

NAME: *Clarkson John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7806318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUN 27 1890*

Service: *107th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>12 5 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees: *\$2 to R B Maynard - Louisville Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *Chicago Ill*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17600000 June 27 1870* Home: *9181*

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *6923 1/2*

Service: *Priv. 1 Minn. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 23 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>	<i>1916</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>JUN 23 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wanted*

Former Roll No. Home: **9181**

6-681

NAME: <i>John Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1106315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV/4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1				1	5	36
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓		1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4		
1910.	1		7 36 ✓		1		
	2		11 36 ✓		2		
	3		4 36 ✓		3		
	4		4 36		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152482</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15.00 + 9 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>5750</i>				MAY 1, 1926			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	5	36
1908.	1				1	8	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1		29 4 40		1	4	36
	2		7 36		2		
	3		17 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
1910.	1		12 36		1		
	2		12 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	91 ⁰⁷
	2				2	4	96
	3				3	4	96
	4				4	4	96
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	96
	3				3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4				4	4	150
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	Trans to Mo.
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	Payment Card
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *John E Clarkson* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1119427*

Last paid to: *April 1912* Rate: *40* *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	1772 PH	1919. 1	22 120 PB	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	17 72 P.H.	1919. 2	18 120 PB	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	17 72 PH	1919. 3	18 120 PB	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	15 72 PH	1919. 4	120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	72 PH	1920. 1	17 120 PH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	19 72 PH	1920. 2	17 120 PB	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	72 PH	1920. 3	16 161 PB	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	FEB 19 36 PPH.	1916. 4	14 72 PH	1920. 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	26 P.H.	1917. 1	16 72 PH	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/9 24	1913. 2	13 P.H.	1917. 2	18 72 PH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3	72 PH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	22 72 P.H.	1917. 4	72 PH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	17 72 P.H.	1918. 1	18 90 PH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	17 72 P.H.	1918. 2	19 90 PH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	17 72 P.H.	1918. 3	19 118 PH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	17 72 P.H.	1918. 4	120 PH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *John E Clarkson* 4195 Certificate No. *1119427*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (a 7) 12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1/9 74 20	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 NCB	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 ABW	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18 VER	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 NT	1913. 2	CHICAGO,	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson, John S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *79* (3-P. A. 1) **1093**

Certificate No. *202705.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *H. O. 107th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Mich. 19/07</i>	<i>Nov. 11/07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	<i>March 11/12</i>	<i>March 27/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Dec 19/12</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1920**

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1920. Paid 7/31/20 Accrued order dated 5/27/20 payable to widow *Mary S.**

Former Roll No. Home: *N 2-1922*

6-681

NAME: **Clarkson, Joseph A** (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**

Certificate No. **938 797** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Musc E 3. Batln Pa Inf & F 187 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					

Remarks: *Died Jan 25, 1927 Reported by Son 1/27-27*

Died: *Jan 25, 1927* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 6.- 1927** payable to *George P. Clarkson* *1307 1/2 Ja Ave SE, Washington*

6-8572

NAME: 79 John S. Clarkson					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: 1093					Rate: \$5.20 - 5.40 = 50				
					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4	12/2 2250	4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	6 45	2	53.83	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	6 45	3	60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 45	4	60.5233	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 45	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 45	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	6/19 147.67	1926. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	9 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH A CLARKSON		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Certificate No. 938797		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP 3										
RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CANCELLED						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	8-4762	REIMBURSEMENT.					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

NAME: *Clarkson, Joseph P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st A 2nd U.S. Arty.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum and res. dis. of heart. Mus. E. 3rd Batt. Pa. Inf. & F. 187 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 June 1896	<i>9 Aug. 1894</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	16.50	Oct 25. 1916	<i>Jan. 22. 1917</i>
					21.50	Jan. 28. 1918	<i>T</i>
					27	Jan. 28. 1920	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>June 28. 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *!!*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 5 1917/5.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **15419**

Certificate No. *753558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 9 1907*

Service: *1st. 6-30 - N.Y. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5-11 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Providence, R.I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1909. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 7, 1910.*

Remarks: *12 - Maryland*

Former Roll No. *29 145315 - 1443 - 3895* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>R Joseph A. Clarkson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>938497</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: 12 <i>16.50</i> 30 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4	1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	4	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 40	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	4	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	4	1911. 3	3	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	4	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1	8	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	5 49.50	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.	1927. 1	
1909. 2	5	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Payment Card	1927. 2	
1909. 3	10	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	4	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	4	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 87.30	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	5	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	JUNE 4, 1922	1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>153558</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/29 to sept 07</i>				Rate: <i>12.50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	10/29 12-	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4/10 15.40	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1908. 3	14 45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1910. 1	4/4 5.00	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
			<i>Mary C. Clarkson, wid</i>				

NAME: *Clarkson, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb 3, 1901
 Certificate No. *603.272* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt. A. 13 Ind. U.S. Army 91 Minn U.S.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1906</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>	<i>27 Dec. 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb 1911</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12/21* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clarkson, Kate* (3-P. A. 4)
 Certificate No. *566622* ARMY DEPENDENT **MOTHER** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Name of Soldier: *Henry J Merritt*
 Service: *Pt F, 1st Texas Inf Vols*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>					

Died: *May 7 1929*
 Reported: *JUN 12 1929*
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Clarkson Josiah Clarkson</i>						Certificate No. <i>603272</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>1/2 45 70 30</i>			Remarks: <i>40 50</i>			DATE OF PAID: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120						
	2	5			2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1923.	1				
	3	6			3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		2				
	4	3			4	7			4	4	90		4	4			3				
1	8	63-10	1	7		1	4	90	1	4	120	4		1927.	1						
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2				
	3	7			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		1928.	2	
	4	8			4	11	43 ³³		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		3		
	1	6			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		1929.	2	
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4			4		3		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4			1		1930.	1	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2				
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		4		
4	6		4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4		4		4					

NAME		KATE CLARKSON											
Certificate No		566622											
Fees		20											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-		20	20	20	20								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Merritt^{Ma} Clarkson, Kate* (3-P. A. 4.) **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *566622* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry J. Merritt*

Service: *Pvt Co F 1 Tex Inf Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>31 May 1902</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1904</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Is.*

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Clarkson Kizziah J* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MARCH, 1920**

Certificate No. *635297* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Clarkson*

Service: *Pvt Co 22 Ohio V. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 Aug 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Bessie L</i>	<i>18 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *1285* Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Kate Merritt ^{now} Clarkson</i> MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>566622</i>										
Last pay: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	1911.	1	21 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	2	9 4 12
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		3	0 4 20 ⁸⁰
	3			3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		4	1 4 20
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		1	12 4 20
	1			1	12 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		2	1 4 20
1908.	2	12 36	1912.	2	14 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 36	1924.	2	2 4 20
	3	12 36		3	21 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	3 4 20
	4	12 36		4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
	1	13 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	
1909.	2	19 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 36	1925.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 36	1922.	2	4 36	1926.	2	
	3	36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	14 36		4	36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hizziah J. Clarkson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>635-297</i>						
Last pay: <i>MAY 1 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	0	4 30
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		1	0 4 30
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		2	1 4 30
	4			4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		3	1 4 30
	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		4	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	5 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	9 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	15 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	13 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4	4 90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Clarkson, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76056* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P A 23 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Loss of Larm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 55</i>		<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>	<i>Died Feb 2, 1919</i>		<i>Apr 26, 1919</i>	

payable to: *Charles Lewis Clarkson*
6353 South Paulina St.
Chicago, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6315* Home: *MAY 7 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Clarkson, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Clarkson*

Service: *Pt K. 78 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>5 April 1891</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1891</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *1642* 6-679

NAME: Lewis Clarkson				1589				Certificate No. 76056							
Last paid to:				Rate: 55				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165
	2				2	APR 11			2	4	165		2	MAY 15	153/17
	3				3	14			3	4	165		3		
	4				4				4	4	165		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SEP		1	4		1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	5	AMF		2	4	165		2		
	3				3	19	MT		3	4	165		3		
	4				4				4		165		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	165		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	165		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	165		3		
	4				4		165		4	4	165		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	165		1	4	165		1		
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2		
	3				3		165		3	4	165		3		
	4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4		

NAME: Lucinda Clarkson				Certificate No. 318294											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1				1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36 ✓	1913.	1	4			1				1		
	2		8 36 ✓		2	4			2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4			3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1				1				1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Clarkson Lucy M.

Certificate No. 829.614 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Fr. James 2 Mo. L. Army

ISSUES. 1898. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 21. 1916	Aug 14. 1917	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: R. S. O'Brien \$10. 1/1/17

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. AUG 1 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Clarkson Lydia ~~Dead~~

Certificate No. 678 849 ARMY WIDOW. LAW THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George A. Clarkson

Service: Cpl. 16th 5 Mich Cav. Vol.

ISSUES. W MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		4 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Bureau notified: APR 3 1919

Died: Mich 17 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1161 DEC 18 1916 JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy M Clarkson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>829.614</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	30	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>7/1 26</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>9/1 10/20</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	11 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lydia Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>678 849</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clarkson, Lydia A.

Certificate No. 678,774 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Pri. A. 35 Mass. 7th V.P.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 mch. 1909</u>	<u>9 Apr. 1909</u>			

Fees: 10. R. W. Cusick, atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 7/28/12 Pri. Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 28 Winter St
Newburyport Mass.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clarkson Maggie L.

Certificate No. 842062 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pri. F. 11th Mo State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES. <u>Married 1902</u>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 14-1917</u>	<u>Mch 27 1918</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 4/18 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1919

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>2908-7-678.774</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>5</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>12</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>9</i>	
1908.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10 36</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11 34 40</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>13</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>7</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>5</i>		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Maggie L. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>842062</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 9 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
1915.	2			1915.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1	<i>4/24 15513</i>	
1918.	2			1918.	2	<i>6 75</i>	
1918.	3			1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	
1918.	4			1918.	4		

NAME Clarkson, Margaret J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 742182

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W.

Service Pt. K, 54th Ind. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 14, 1926

Reported

DEC 1 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Clarkson, Margaret J (3-P. A. 2.) 27558

Certificate No. 742182

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pt. K 54th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 J. A. Callcott

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 609

6-679

NAME **MARGARET J CLARKSON**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **742182**

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHESS CANCELLED

*Lib. 200
3-1081
5-17/26*

NAME: <i>Margaret J Clarkson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>742182</i>		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30	
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30	
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30	
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30	
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30	
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30	
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30	
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30	
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30	
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30	
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30	
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30	
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarkson, Martha A.*

Certificate No. *830.398* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James O.*

Service: *Priv. E and Co 99th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 20		<i>March 1, 1917</i>	<i>September 1, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *10/7/17* **Bureau notified:** *10/10/17*

Remarks: *261689* **OCT 4 1917**

Former Roll No. 6-879

SEP 15 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarkson Mary* *Act of May 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *763362* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Abner Clarkson*

Service: *Priv E 23rd Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>May 21, 1913</i>	AUG 26 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10/10/17* *Washington, D.C. 10/30/17*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1913* 6-879

OCT 28 1917

NAME: <i>Martha A. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>830.398</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

OCT: 82,
6-60
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>MARY CLARKSON</i>				Certificate No. <i>763362</i>											
Last paid to: <i>763362</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.		1	<i>9 4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	<i>12</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		1	<i>11 4 30</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>12 4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>13 4 30</i>
		4				4	<i>58.93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>14 4 30</i>
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1	<i>5 4</i>
		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>6 4 90</i>
		3				3	<i>30 41 20</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>7 4 90</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>8 4 90</i>
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Cap.</i>

NAME: *Clarkson Mary A.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2) 532

Certificate No. *H 98. 115-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac L. Clarkson*

Service: *Capt. B. 17. Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.19</i>	<i>May 1900</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1900</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1900</i>				Bureau notified: <i>25 1900</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2097 Dated 1900</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1747</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clarkson Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *2511* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac L. Clarkson*

Service: *Capt. B. 17. Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1890</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 1890</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1747</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Clarkson</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>498115-</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>374158</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>21</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>DIED</i>	1912. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 3	<i>REPORTED DOCT</i>	1920. 3	<i>3 1912</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarkson, Mary C.* **DEAD** 38355-10 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698241* **ARMY WIDOW.** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Clarkson*

Service: *P. C. 30" New Jersey I. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1910</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1913</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *5-1381-1917*

Remarks: *#1219 Maryland St. Los Angeles, Cal*
Check No. 3791826 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. *1216*

OCT 23 1916 6-679

NAME: **Clarkson Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **914223** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John S.**

Service: **Pvt A 107th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 12 1921	May 27 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>698244</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 - 20			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	18 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 5 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4/4 16 ⁰⁰	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: MARY E. CLARKSON				Certificate No. 914223			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	6/19 472
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME CLARKSON, MARY E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 914 223 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John S.

Service Pt A 107 Pa Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30 30x	Jan. 12, 1921 May 12, 1921	May 27, 1922			

Died May 30, 1923

Reported JUN 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Clarkson, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 678452 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Littleton

Service: Ori 11 mo vol can

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORI	12	6 July 1908	5 April 1909			

Fees: No

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/17 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1917

Remarks: x Check No. 3602325 Dated 2-14-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL 6-679

NAME MARY E CLARKSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 914223

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5874

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 30

MAY 4 30

JUNE ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:		Mary E. Clarkson				Certificate No.		678452							
Last paid to:		ORIGINAL 12				Remarks:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2		6932		2	24	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
	1		4/17 8320		1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		24 36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1		15 36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		1 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		36		4				4		

NAME Clarkson Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 960135

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1920

Name of Soldier Smith H

Service Pt I 11 N J Inf

4-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 11 1924	Apr 1 1925			
Died						
Reported			MAY 8 1927			

Remarks:

PAYEE Clarkson Mary M. FILE No. 884.915-
 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Penn-636 Hat</u>	<u>4-11-42</u>	<u>M.</u>

NAME **Mary Jane Clarkson**

Certificate No. **960135**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL		11 113		4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30		4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30		4 30								
JULY		4 30		4 30								
AUGUST		4 30		4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30								

PAYEE *Enoch Conroy*

FILE No. *SL 864619*

FILE No. *24*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to B. Dunn --- Room 636, Bay 40		
<i>For</i>	<i>3/26/48</i>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Clarkson Mary S

Certificate No.

12 733

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Sailor

William H.

Service

Pay Stwd--U S S's Alleghany, Brandywine and Cactus

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1 1920				
Died July 11. 1927.				JAN 12 1928		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Clarkson Mary S

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

12733

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Act of April 15 1909

Name of Sailor

William H. Clarkson

Service

Pay Stwd U S S's Alleghany, Brandywine and Cactus

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	25	April 15 1909	Dec 31 1909			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME MARY S. CLARKSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 12733

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

4 30 CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

Let. to Ben
A-3-1681 12/20

NAME: Mary S. Clarkson		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
FEB 4 - 1909		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1905	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2/24 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 86
1907. 2		1911. 2	6/10 30 ✓	1915. 2	4 86
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 86
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 86
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/1 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 86
1908. 2		1912. 2	6/5 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/13 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/3 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	3 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	9/17 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13
1910. 1	19 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9/9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	12/9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 90.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1929
				1923. 1	2 4 30
				1923. 2	2 4 30
				1923. 3	11 4 30
				1923. 4	12 4 30
				1924. 1	11 4 30
				1924. 2	2 4 30
				1924. 3	3 4
				1924. 4	4
				1925. 1	1
				1925. 2	2
				1925. 3	3
				1925. 4	4
				1926. 1	1
				1926. 2	2
				1926. 3	3
				1926. 4	4
				1927. 1	1
				1927. 2	2
				1927. 3	3
				1927. 4	4
				1928. 1	1
				1928. 2	2
				1928. 3	3
				1928. 4	4
				1929. 1	1
				1929. 2	2
				1929. 3	3
				1929. 4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: *Clarkson, Matthew* 33 (3-P. A. 1.)
1242

Certificate No. *913.089* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Service: *Ch. 16th Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>(Apr. 22/07)</i>				
	15	<i>Feb. 24/10</i>	<i>Oct. 22/10</i>				
REISSUE 18		<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov 14/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19-1913* | Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Clarkson Rachel J

Certificate No. **815789** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Corp I 8 Ky Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 29, 1926-*

Reported **SEP 10 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

33

Matthew Clarkson

Certificate No.

913,089

Last paid to:

1212

Rate:

\$2:15:18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	35.01		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45.16		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	61		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

RACHEL J CLARKSON

Certificate No.

815789

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

6-8574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarkson Rachel J* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *815789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WIDOWS ACT*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corpl. 8 Pky Cav.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10-1916</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>	<i>11/47/16</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman* \$ *10.00* *11/47/16*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clarkson Rachel J*

Certificate No. *815789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WIDOWS ACT*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corpl. 8 Pky Cav.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 July 1916			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel J. Clarkson</i>												Certificate No. <i>15789</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4			4	4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca T. Clarkson</i>												Certificate No. <i>10760</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 30		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			
	2				2	21			2	4			2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clarkson, Reuben J

Certificate No.

149977

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 9th Ky Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	6-6571
	72	June 14, 1920				1924	
				Died April 19, 1924			
				Remarks: 137087. (20)			

NAME: *Clarkson, Reuben J* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1)
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. *149977* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Pt F 9 Ky V.I.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1918</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1921</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Former Roll No. <i>2076 Gen. Law</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME REUBEN J. CLARKSON,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 149977

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	12
FEBRUARY	4	72
MARCH	4	72
APRIL	4	4 72 CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	4 72 CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	72
JULY	4	72
AUGUST	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72

NAME: *Reuben J. Clarkson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL AGT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 149977

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *40-5072* Remarks: *SPECIAL AGT*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 90	1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4	Trans. No
1909. 1	8 90	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	Payment Cert.
1909. 2	8 90	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 90	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150 67	1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: *Clarkson Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *672729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *76. 4-8 NY. V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug '05</i>	<i>1 Nov '05</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 15-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>May 15-1918</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1156539* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Service: *42. 38. 112. 11. Inf*
 Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 July 1901</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1904</i>				

Fees: *\$23 to M. B. Hippo Manchester Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct time from Jan 12, 1903 to July 31, 1908*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>672729</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1-1-1900</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF 11. 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>19 24 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 19 45 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>5 78 10</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1156539</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/10 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 3	<i>16 18 2 20</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 4	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>

Trans. to War Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Clarkson Samuel F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8515-94* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907*

Service: *Pri G-37 NY S M S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20/09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 10/12/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F. Clarkson*

Service: *Pri G 37 NY S M S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	

INC. *25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Fees: *John B. Schreyer*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reclaimed #90 - representing ch. No. 4379.243, dated 8/4/22 (In settlement No. 5449) G.O. 249 - June 11-1921*
180 " ch. dated 5/4/22-10/4/22-11/4/22-12/4/22 (5923, 1.322 - Nov 19-22)
30 " " " 4/4/23-6/4/23 In Act. 7502-3/4/27.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>17 Samuel J. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>851.594</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 45 20</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11/3/09 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>3/5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12/20/18 Pending Died Sept 20/09 Pd Sarah</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>wid</i>
2	<i>109</i>	2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2.	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>8² Sarah Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1026932 A2</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4x30</i>
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>9 4x30</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>11 4x30</i>
4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 86</i>	4	<i>12 4x30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4x30</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>2 4x30</i>
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>3 4x30</i>
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>2 4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>3 4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 43</i>	4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 90</i>
3		3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>3 4 * 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Clarkson, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 883815

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 20, 1920

Name of Soldier Edwin

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 3 Mass Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				

Died Mar 25 1929

Reported APR 21 1920

Remarks:

NAME: Clarkson Sarah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 883815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pt. C. 3 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Jan 22, 1920	Feb 19, 1920	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Un

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH CLARKSON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

883815

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Sarah Clarkson		Certificate No. 883815			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 10, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	13 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	8 4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	4

Tram. to Mo. Payment Car

NAME: *Blackman Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *370511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *2nd Lieut 5th Regt NY Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Sept 94</i>	<i>11 Apr 93</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>APR 15 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Check No. *22042* Dated *5-1-08* Canceled. *5-3-08*

Died: *May 28-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Wright, Now Clarkson Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *322625* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Wright.*

Service: *Capt 9th West Va. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 April 1891</i>	<i>6 Feb 1892</i>

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17853* Act of June 27, 1890.

6-689

NAME: Sarah A. Clarkson					Certificate No. 370511									
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Sarah J. Wright, now Clarkson Civil War.					Certificate No. 322625									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	12	1911. 1	10	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	11	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	11	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	7	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

Check No. 4148007 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled

NAME: Clarkson, Smith H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 48 699 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I, 11th N J Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 8, 1920			

Died: APR 25, 1924 | Reported: DEC 16 1924

Remarks: letter to Finance 12/3/24

Died in 1924 Accrued order dated APR 1 1925 available to widow Mary Jane Clarkson, Jersey City

107 Hancock Ave
Jersey City
N.J.

NAME: Clarkson Smith H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 48699 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pt I 11th NJ Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 5 2/3 of 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918					
Revs	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct 6, 1920	Jan 8, 1921	"	72	Oct 6, 1920	Jan 8, 1921
Revs	72	July 8, 1920	June 4, 1921	Revs	72	July 8, 1920	June 4, 1921

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X: Revs to correct com. of Inc

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **SMITH H. CLARKSON,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **7 48699**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

Smith H. Clarkson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *48699*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate: *72*

Remarks: *MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 51	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 51	1916. 2	72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 51	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 56	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 51	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	8 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 51	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	9 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 51	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	Inc. 23 20	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 51	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	98 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Clarkson Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **10944**

Certificate No. *401093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P Co 116 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Oct 93</i>	<i>4 Sept 94</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GH 11009* 6-679

NAME: **CLARKSON, THADDEUS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,210,812** ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: **Priv 86th New York Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 19, 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 2 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Susan M. Clarkson</i>				Certificate No. <i>401093</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>GROUP - 2</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>THADDEUS CLARKSON</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,210,812</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

1923. 1 *10 11/7 26⁶⁷*
1923. 2 *11 16 50*
1923. 3 *12 B-4 50*
1923. 4 *1 4*
1924. 1 *2 4*
1924. 2 *3 4*
1924. 3 *Trans. to Mo.*
1924. 4 *Payment Card*

NAME: *Clarkson Thaddeus S.* 15477-L (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1161267* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Major 3 Ark. Vol Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *770 Sheridan St.* Transferred to: *770 Sheridan St.*
 Died: *Jan. 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *Mar. 17 1915* Death reported: *at Newburg Ore.*
 Remarks: *Mr.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *685321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. 7 Batty. Mass. L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1913</i>
					<i>20</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1917</i>	

Fees: *35*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *111*

Died: *Jan. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1920*
 Remarks: *29 Coburn St. Brockton Mass.*
Mary M. Clarkson

Former Roll No. *3426* Home: *MAR 24 1920*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thaddeus S Clarkson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1161267</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	<i>PK-7140769 Cancelled</i>			
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	2		
	3				3		<i>6 45</i>		3			1919.	3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1916.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2			1923.	2		
	3				3		<i>10/15 45</i>		3			1923.	3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4			1923.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3			1924.	3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4			1924.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8/6 14.50</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>8 43</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3			1925.	3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4			1925.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Clarkson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>685321</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 10, 1916</i>				Rate: 24 <i>24 35</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2				2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 105</i>
	4	<i>1/13 41</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 105</i>
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	2		<i>4/1 49</i>
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	3		<i>26</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	1	<i>4</i>			1		<i>4 36 63.00</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>4</i>		1913.	2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 63.20</i>	1921.	3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	4		
	1	<i>5</i>			1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 102.80</i>	1922.	3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Thomas J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2-1-08</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *2-15-08* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1908**

Remarks: **ADJUSTMENT ALLOWED & PAID**

DATE AMOUNT

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

NAME: *Clarkson Thomas F* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *700.748* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Machinist, U. S. S. Kearsarge, Columbia Ill. Illinois*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 14. 1921</i>	<i>Mch 20. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Nov 4 Fletcher & Co. Paid 4/10/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

NAME: <i>Thomas F. Clarkson</i>										Certificate No. <i>221 57</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/1 9²³.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas F. Clarkson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1200.748</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 45</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>1 4 15</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 15</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 15</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4/10 190.</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Clarkson Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *884.130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Sept. 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt 21 Unattached Mass Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 12, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1920</i>			
<i>1st 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *INDIANA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Clarkson William H.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *234,100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. 7 11 mo Smbau*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect & dis of lungs*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Jan 1891	30 Mch 1891	83	13	Sept 1912	
		<i>1st of MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept 1917</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>

Fees: *Died May 2, 1917* *Check 27/18*

payable to widow *Maggie*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1917* Check No. *4109548* Dated *MAY 4 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2489* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Clarkson</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>884130</i>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25.30</i>						Remarks: <i>Dec 6, 1908, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		202 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		134		3		
	4				4				4				4		184		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	15	218 33	1928.	1		114 30
	2				2				2				2	4	70		2		224 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		334 30
	4				4				4				4				4		444 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		514
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Clarkson</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>234100</i>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>73</i>						Remarks: <i>-----</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 69		2				2		
	3				3		8		3		4 69		3				3		
	4				4		8		4		4 69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/15		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 69		2				2		
	3				3		9		3		4 69		3				3		
	4				4		8		4		4 69		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2		4 82 70		2		4 69		2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4		4 69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4/24	68 23	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 69		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	7			4		4 69		4				4				4		

4 69

NAME: *Clarkson Melvain B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076.226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 21 Unattached Co. Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>		<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>		<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>
<i>Dep</i>			<i>28 June 1911</i>				
<i>Priv</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>			<i>32 June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Dec 29, 1918* Accepted on or dated *FEB 2 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *North Stanley St Philadelphia, Pa.*

Died: *Dec 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1919*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from C. O. 11/1/14*
*Pay 1/2 to wife *Wilhelmina B. Clarkson* pr. Sept 26, 1914*
a/c Desertion C. O. May 31, 1916.

Former Roll No. *MAR 5 1920 ORIGINAL* Home: *C. H. 7/16/18*

6-681

NAME: *Clarkson, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv 21 Unattached Co Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Washington B. O. 5/29/08*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK 6/3/08*

Remarks: *ADMITTED MENTAL DR. U. S. A. 2/2/05*

Former Roll No. *2445* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

163

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Clarkson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1.076.226</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1911 32.32</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife, Wilhelmina Clarkson</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	13	50.00	1919.	1	48.00	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	28.50		2			2	
	3	19.36		3			3	1028.50		3			3	
	4	4.36		4			4	1128.50		4			4	
1908.	1	4.36	1912.	1	4.36	1916.	14	28.50	1920.	1	27.73	1924.	1	
	2	4.36		2	4.36		2	28.50		2			2	
	3	6.48		3	6.48		3	28.50		3			3	
	4	11.00		4	11.00		4	28.50		4			4	
1909.	1	8.00	1913.	1	8.00	1917.	14	28.50	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	4.00		2	4.00		2	28.50		2			2	
	3	4.00		3	4.00		3	28.50		3			3	
	4	4.57		4	4.57		4	32.98		4			4	
1910.	1	11.57	1914.	1	11.57	1918.	19	33.75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12.57		2	12.57		2	33.75		2			2	
	3	11.57		3	11.57		3	47.00		3			3	
	4	12.57		4	12.57		4	48.00		4			4	

NAME: <i>William H. Clarkson</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1076226</i>						
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	15.61		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	5.36	1912.	1	5.36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	5.36		2	5.36		2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 2		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: **CLARKSON, WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1076226** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. 21st Unattached Co. Mass. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	8	12 Nov. 1903	17 Mch 1904				
Increase	10	26 Apr. 1905	6 July 1905				
REISSUE	12	9 Mch 1907	11 Nov. 1907				
Fees:		Duplicate	28 June 1911				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Knoxville, 6/3/08

Transferred to: **AUGUSTA, ME. SEP 15 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Flow 1-5-09* 6-681

NAME: *Clarkson, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *525,906* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri. A. 35th*

Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	30	<i>24 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1909**

Remarks: *Died Mch. 6, 1909. Payable to widow, Lydia A. Clarkson, Order Apr. 9, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *121* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: **WILLIAM H. CLARKSON**

Certificate No. **1076226**

Last paid to: **MAY 4 1908 at 12** Rate: **12X 12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	Transferred	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 12 H.H.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36 H.H.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 36 H.H.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36 H.H.	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	8 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William M. Clarkson*

7175

Certificate No. **525,906**

Last paid to: **DEC 1907** Rate: **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 90	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 90 ✓	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 90 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 16 6 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Clarkston, Alexander** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **485 586** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt. M. 14" Ky. V. Cav.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Oct. 24, 1922.				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	June 16, 1927			

Died: *June 16, 1929* | Reported: **JUL 24 1928**

Remarks: *PM Letter*

NAME: *Clarkston, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *485586* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**
General Law

Service: *Pt. M. 14" Ky. Vol Cav* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dis. of respiratory organs, etc. of measles.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>July 1908</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>		72	Oct. 24, 1922	<i>Jan 23, 1923^c</i>
		<i>Aug 24-1918</i>	<i>Oct 24-1918</i>				

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-86 Gen. Law* | Home:

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

ALEXANDER CLARKSTON,

485586

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72						90						
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		

NAME: Alexander Clarkston				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 485586							
Rate to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 35-50 72				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	34 72	1915. 2	7 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50 7333	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151 50	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 72 ✓	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 72 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 72 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 72 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 72 ✓	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 72 ✓	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 72 ✓	1914. 2	7 72	1918. 2	7 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 72 ✓	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	7 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 72 ✓	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72 25 67	1922. 4	4 72 25 67	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME

Clarkston, Arry

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

418727

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt M 14 Ky V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Nov. 13, 1929.	
Reported			JAN 22 1930
Remarks:			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Clarkston, Arry

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

418727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Clarkston

Service:

Pt. M. 14" Ky. V. Co

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	15 May 1892	21 Mch 1898			
Res.	"	"	5 Mch. 1913.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M. Percin in ... certificate -

Former Roll No.

1170 Gen Law

6-679

NAME

ARRY CLARKSTON.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

418727

GROUP - 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

CHEQUE
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

D. 2-1081-1/13/30

NAME:

ARRY CLARKSTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

418727

LAST PAYMENT:

NOV 4 1908

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.5	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	8 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	8 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

CARRIE CLARSTON

APRIL TWENTY SEVEN 1922

Certificate No.

923,765

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 15/16 9 3/32	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 21 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 8 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to new payment card.

NAME:

Henry Clarkston

Certificate No.

25591

Last paid to:

10/10/1905

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 1/2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 1/2	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 1/2	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 1/2	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Dropped GROUP 3

NAME: *John L. Clarkston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2680* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt I 139 Ills Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1890</i>	<i>1892</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		15	10	<i>June 1912</i>	
				18		<i>begin 1916</i>	} <i>4 April 1913</i>
				21		<i>" " 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/16/15* Bureau notified: *3/24/15*

Remarks: *Barbara* *7/19/16* *7/2*

Former Roll No. *2680* June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER Clarkston, John L (Dec'd) (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 811028 ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier Pt I 139 Ills Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	July 19, 1916	Ruby E.	Mch. 8, 1915	Apr. 20, 1923
				Orvil A.		May 26, 1925
				John L.		Sep. 11, 1927
				Floyd A.		Feb. 27, 1930

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian Barbara Clarkston

Appointed by— Lincoln Co., Okla., 1/5/17

Amount of Bond \$875

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Feb. 1917

Remarks: Dropped acct of allowance to widow, Barbara Clarkston, Ctf # 1 645 525, Act May 1 1920.

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No.													
Last paid to:		Rate: # 15		Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			4 45	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1			inc.	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3			9 65	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1			GROUP 2	1			inc.	1				1			
	2			2			4 38 40	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4			45	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1			45	1				1				1			
	2			2			4 45	2				2				2			
	3			3			4 45	3				3				3			
	4			4			4 45	4				4				4			

NAME	John L. Clarkston (Dec'd)		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Certificate No	811 028		GROUP 2											
Fees			Barbara Clarkston, Gdn.											
RATE--	30-58													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		11 48	13 48	14 42	14 42	13 36	14 36							
FEBRUARY		13 48	11 48	18 42	17 42	14 36	36							
MARCH	12-	54	13 48	15 48	42 15 42	17 36	18 36							
APRIL	10-	54	12 48	13 48	17 42	14 36	22 36							
MAY	10-	57 40	18 48	18 48	13 42	13 42	14 36	17 36						
JUNE	11-	48	13 48	13 46	15 42	14 42	16 36	13 36						
JULY	12-	48	17 48	15 42	20 42	12 42	18 36	13 36						
AUGUST		18 48	13 48	12 42	16 42	17 42	17 36	16 36						
SEPTEMBER	13	48	17 48	18 42	10 42	17 42	14 36	13 36						
OCTOBER	15	48	14 48	16 42	19 42	17 36	22 36	Dropped acct allowance						
NOVEMBER	13	48	17 48	13 42	19 42	16 36	36	to widow.						
DECEMBER	13	48	17 48	15 42	18 42	16 36	36							

NAME OF SOLDIER *Clarkston John L Deed* (3-P. A. 3) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *811028* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *Priv I 139 Ills Inf*

Guardian: *Barbara Clarkston* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Lincoln Co Illa 1917*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Lincoln Co Illa 1917*

ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. *8*, May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>McK 8. 1915</i>	<i>July 19. 1916</i>	<i>George E</i>	<i>McK 8. 1915</i>	<i>June 20. 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>William E</i>		<i>Apr 25. 1921</i>
				<i>Ruby E</i>		<i>Apr 20. 1923</i>
Fees:		<i>E. J. Gaddis 10 - 1/8/17</i>		<i>Orvil A</i>		<i>May 26. 1925</i>
		GROUP 2		<i>John L</i>		<i>Sept. 11. 1927</i>
Transferred from:				<i>Floyd A</i>		<i>Feb 27. 1930</i>
Transferred to:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME *Clarkston Mary J* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *971696* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier *Robert*

Service *Pt K 49 Mo Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1 1926</i>	<i>Apr 2 1926</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *June 2, 1928*

Reported *JUN 19 1928*

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: <i>John L. Clarkston, Dec'd</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811098</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	72
	2				2				2	13	72				
	3				3				3	12	69 13				
	4				4				4	12	66				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/17	66
	2				2				2	22	66				
	3				3				3	16	183 80				
	4				4				4	12	180				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/2	72	1921.	1	13	162
	2				2	16	72		2	13	178 40				
	3				3	21	72		3	12	162				
	4				4	17	72		4	10	162				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	72	1922.	1	13	162
	2				2	11	72		2	11	162				
	3				3	14	72		3	10	162				
	4				4	14	72		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Mary J Clarkston		Act May 23, 1928										
Certificate No. 971696		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS										
Fees \$10 Willis R Anderson 4/9/26												
RATE--		30		40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY				4	30	4	30					
MARCH				4	30	4	30					
APRIL				fee 9.53	4	30	4	30				
MAY				4	30	4	30	4	30			
JUNE				4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY				4	30	4	30					
AUGUST				4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER				4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER				4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER				4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER				4	30	4	30					

Letter to R. 6/21

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clarkston, Robert

Certificate No.

911865

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K, 49th Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	August 22, 1921			
				Died Jan 25, 1924 Reported FEB 19 1920 Remarks: 3-1081-L-	
Accrued order dated APR 2 1926 payable to widow Mary J. Clarkston 45 Boylston Martinsburg Mo.					

NAME:

Clarkston, Robert

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

911865

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt K, 49th Mo Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				INCREASE	20	Nov. 11 1914	Dec 4 1916
					24	Nov. 14 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1921

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

72 Aug. 22, 1921 - Oct. 13, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3646 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

6-681

NAME ROBERT CLARKSTON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 911865

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	6	52					
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME

Robert Clarkston

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

911865

Last paid to:

Rate # 2035 FA

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		105	1923.	1	9	4	72
	2	29			2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4	72
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4	72
	4	7			4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	157.50		3	3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	4895.07		4	4	150		4			Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Payment Card
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	48			4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2				2	48			2	4	60		2	4	216		2			
	3				3	48			3	4	6087		3	4	216		3			
	4	9			4	48			4	4	105		4	4	216		4			

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: *Clarno Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *In Capt. C. E. Applegate's Co. B. 1st Brig*

Disability: *Cre. Mtd. Malaria (Mudob. Wars)*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig 20</i>		<i>Nov 8. 1917</i>	<i>May 24. 1919</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 4 - 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarno, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *871 281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 93 Ill VI*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			

Died: *Jan 20. 1927* Reported: *FEB 3 1927*

Remarks: *Letter Fin 2/9/27*

Jan 20 1927 Accrued arrear dated *JUL 1-1-1927*
 payable to widow *Clarno Clarno*

6-6572

NAME: <i>Henry L. Clarno</i>										Certificate No. <i>9635</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks: INDIAN WARS					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2	18 377 33	10 4 20				
	3				3				3	4 60	11 4 20				
	4				4				4	4 60	12 4 20				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20
	2				2				2	4 60	2 4 20				
	3				3				3	4 60	3 4 20				
	4				4				4	4 60	4 4 20				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4 20
	2				2				2	4 60	6 4				
	3				3				3	4 60					
	4				4				4	4 60					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 60
	2				2				2	4 60	2 4 60				
	3				3				3	4 60	3 4 60				
	4				4				4	4 60	4 4 60				

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: JOSEPH CLARNO.												Certificate No. 871281		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 50												65		GROUP I	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

11.36.12

NAME: *Clarno Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1916 Act~~

Service: *Pri. G. 93. Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	27 Feb 1917	JUN 26 1907			19 June 1912	
						24 23 Apr. 1913	
						30 23 Apr. 1918	MAY 19 1918
						40 JUN 10 1918	JUN 19 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11755* Home: **9511**

6-681

NAME: *Clarno Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.) **7883**

Certificate No. *161901* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri "C" 3 Wis. Inf*

Disability: *L. & W. of left leg & pile*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1892</i>	<i>3 Nov 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *28 1911* *Donihhan*

Remarks: *Mebr*

Former Roll No. *5-807* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Clarno</i>					Certificate No. <i>877281</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: 12 24 36 40 50				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3	18 4 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	3 36	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	68 20	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 86 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Valentine Clarno</i>					Certificate No. <i>161901</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	Des Moines	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Clarus William* (3-P. A. 1.) **45075**

Certificate No. *64-4* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Reg. Co. 3 1st*

Disability: *Loss of Right Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>Apr 21. 03</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>65</i>	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11630* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarus, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50073* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Batty 1st Reg. Cav. R.H.*

Disability: *Inj. rt. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>21</i>	<i>7 Oct 1905</i>	<i>10 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/14* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *618GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Clarno</i>										Certificate No. <i>61474</i>					
Last paid to: <i>#6 65</i>					Rate: <i>#6 65</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	138		1	4	138		1	4	130	
	2			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65	
	3			3	7	138		3	4	138		3	4	65	
	4			4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4		
1908.	1			1	6	138		1	4	138		1	4		
	2			2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4		
	3			3	10	138		3	4	177.90		3	4		
	4			4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	6	138	1	4	138		1	4	195		1	4	Payment Card	
	2	6	138	2				2	4	195		2			
	3	8	138	3				3	4	195		3			
	4	5	138	4				4	4	195		4			
1910.	1	4	138	1		138		1	4	195		1			
	2	7	138	2		138		2	4	195		2			
	3	5	138	3		138		3	4	195		3			
	4	6	138	4		138		4	4	195		4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Samuel Clarno</i>										Certificate No. <i>53073</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 7 1909</i>					Rate: <i>27</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6			1				1			
	2			2	8			2				2			
	3			3	7			3				3			
	4			4	12			4				4			
1908.	1			1	8			1				1			
	2			2	8			2				2			
	3			3	10			3				3			
	4	10		4	11			4				4			
1909.	1	11		1	4			1				1			
	2	13		2	4			2				2			
	3	10		3	4			3				3			
	4	6		4		72		4				4			
1910.	1	6		1		72		1				1			
	2	7		2		72		2				2			
	3	9		3		72		3				3			
	4	6		4		GROUP 1		4				4			

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Clarrage Emily R.*

Certificate No. *197,548* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920~~
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. F 8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MARCH 86</i>	<i>28 Oct., 1882</i>				
		MAY 1- 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct. 15-1920* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* **Home:**

6-682

NAME: *Clarrage James O.* ~~1621~~ **1621**

Certificate No. *34,55811* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *P. T. 11 Mass Col.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs and Piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 24</i>		<i>Sept 85</i>	<i>Jan 87</i>				

Fees: *B.O. Oct 20, 1908 to resume payment in full to pensioner. Beneficiary died Mch 29, 1908*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:** *San Francisco*

Died: *Dec. 27, 1911 P.M. Oakland, Cal.* **Bureau notified:** **Mch 29, 1913.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *567-1441* **Home:** *13*

6-681

NAME:		Dependent Relative #4				Certificate No.					
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
MAR 1909		30		MOTHER, CIVIL WAR							
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1		1	5	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 73 80	3		3	
4		4	✓	4	36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	FEB 10 12		1	4 90	1		1	
2	10 36	2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16	3	✓	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	15	4	✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	9	1	✓	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	14	2	✓	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9	3	✓	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	7	4	✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME:		James O Clarrage				Certificate No.					
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
		24									
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 72	1		1		1		1	
2		2	5 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 72	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36 sol	4	5 72	4		4		4		4	
1	15 36 sol	1	5 72	1		1		1		1	
2	5 36 sol	2	5 72	2		2		2		2	
3	10/30 72 36 8	3	5 72	3		3		3		3	
4	5 72	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	
1	4 72	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	4 72	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3	4 72	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 72	4		4		4		4		4	
1	5 72	1		1		1		1		1	
2	4 72	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 72	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 72	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Clarrage, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **38356**

Certificate No. *605, 294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward D.*

Service: *Co. Mus. 1st Mass. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Dec. '04.</i>	<i>26 Feb. '06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/29/11 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 15, 1913.</i>				
Remarks: <i>2162 - West St., Oakland, Cal.</i>						
<i>225</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>354/2 - 504</i>						

6-679

NAME **Clarridge, Abigail** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **764603** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David M**

Service **Corp C 60th Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 27, 1927.</i>						
Reported JAN 7 1928						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME:

Mary Clarrage

Certificate No.

605,294

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 26</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ABIGAIL CLARRIDGE

Certificate No.

764603

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

NAME: *Clarridge Abigail* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr 10, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *David M. Clarridge*

Service: *Capt. C. 60th Ohio Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 20, 1913</i>	<i>OCT 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 10 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Clarridge, David M* (3-P. A. 1.) *58.670*

Certificate No. *932,383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *58.670*

Service: *Cpl - C - 60 - O. I. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 Sep 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	20	<i>28 Apr 00</i>	<i>10 May 00</i>				
	22 ⁵⁰	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>5 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: *33 3/4* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *535-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: ABIGAIL CLARRIDGE										Certificate No. 764603															
Last paid to: 764603 Rate: 20 25 30										Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		12 4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3				
	4				4				4	3	58.93		4		90		4		4 4 30		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4				
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										Trans. to Ma. Payment Card.					

6-681

NAME: David M. Clarridge										Certificate No. 932383														
Last paid to: 12-SEP 4-1907 Rate: 25 22.50										Remarks: 58670 DECEASED														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2			
	3	10/29	18		3	4	60		3				3				3				3			
	4		45		4		60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2			
	3		45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3			
	4		45		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4			
										Widow. GROUP 3														

6-681

NAME: *Clarridge Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.) 5822

Certificate No. *758835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Prvt 30 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	1891	28 Apr 1891				
<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>2 Oct 1914</i>					
<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2 Oct 1919</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4559048 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Liberty Bell*

Former Roll No. *4943* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarridge Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Prvt 30 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	1891	28 Apr 1891				
13	50	29 May 12	4 Feb. 13				
<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>27 June 13</i>	<i>1 July 13</i>				
<i>18</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 17</i>					
<i>21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 22</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *R.I.*

Died: *Aug. 24 1916* Bureau notified: *MAI 28 1916*

Remarks: *Wrest Mansfield Ohio*

Died *Aug 24 1916* accepted order dated *MAI 28 1916* *Wrest Mansfield Ohio*

Former Roll No. *4943* Home: *JUL 6 1918 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: <i>Edmund Clarridge</i>				Certificate No. <i>758835</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/8 18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	27			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	54		3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	54		4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	54		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4-22	30 10	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4			3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	54			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7			4	25	45 20		4				4		

NAME: <i>Edmund Clarridge</i>				Certificate No. <i>511110</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-13 50 15 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	46 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46 50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	6/19	40 82	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	DE			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	30			4	4	46 50		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clarridge, Enoch H

Certificate No.

598 519

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I, 51st Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				<p>Died Feb. 9, 1926</p> <p>Remarks: <i>ck</i></p>		

NAME: *Clarridge, Enoch H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598 519* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt I, 51st Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	27	June 5-1913	Oct. 6-1915	INCREASE	21 ⁵⁰	June 5-1913	Oct. 6-1915 ^B
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			27	June 5-1920	
		16	Nov. 1912		38	JUN. 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1090 JUN 27 1895* Home:

NAME **ENOCH H CLARRIDGE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **598519**

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Enoch H. Clarridge* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Last paid to: *12/16/22* Rate: *27.50 38 80* Remarks: **ACT FEB 6 1907**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 49.50	1911. 1 4 49.50	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 49.50	1911. 2 4 49.50	1915. 2 4 49.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 49.50	1911. 3 4 49.50	1915. 3 4 49.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 49.50	1911. 4 4 49.50	1915. 4 4 49.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 64.50	1912. 1 4 64.50	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 12 4 64.50	1912. 2 4 64.50	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 14 4 64.50	1912. 3 4 64.50	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 151.20	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 64.50	1912. 4 4 64.50	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 64.50	1913. 1 4 64.50	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 64.50	1913. 2 4 64.50	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 64.50	1913. 3 4 64.50	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 64.50	1913. 4 4 64.50	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 64.50	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 49.50	1914. 2 4 49.50	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 49.50	1914. 3 4 49.50	1918. 3 4 94.20	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 49.50	1914. 4 4 49.50	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Clarridge, Julia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 846040

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edmund

Service Pt B 191 O Inf

30

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Nov. 27, 1927		
Reported				DEC 15 1927		
Remarks:						

NAME: Clarridge Julia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edmund

Service: Pr. B. 191 O. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 11, 1916	May 28, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Oct 6, 1917				
Fees: J. L. Pichey \$10 fee 6/19-18						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

JULIA CLARRIDGE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

846040

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Julia Clarridge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846.040</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1928</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50
		4				4				4				4	4 80
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75

Fee 19 84033

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clarridge, Pleasant* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *532,183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *76,435*
 Service: *Co - I - 40 9th E = 51 - O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22	Feb 07				
Reis.	17	29	May 12				
Reis.	40		Jan 08			JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50		7 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	21	Sept 13				
		26	Nov. 13				
Fees:		30-21	Sept 18				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1723-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clarridge Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *299,498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*
 Service: *Pri., H 5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	15 July, 1890	7 Aug., 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 26, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Order 15 Sept. 1910*
Died 29 July 1910 pay Elizabeth C. Clarridge
\$22.40 Reim. claim

Former Roll No. *6.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *North Hill Somerville Mass.* 6-679

NAME: Pleasant Clarridge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 REV OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 532,183							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907				Rate: 25.00 50				Remarks: 6.435							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	69.60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57 ¹⁷	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57 R		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3		117		3		117
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		120

6-881

NAME: SARAH J. CLARRIDGE,				3355				Certificate No. 299,498							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	30	22.42		3				3				3		
	4		Run		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

409

END

